



BUCKINGHAMSHIRE CONTRIBUTIONS FOR IRELAND 1642
and
RICHARD GRENVILLE'S MILITARY ACCOUNTS 1642-1645

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR
IRELAND 1642

and

RICHARD
GRENVILLE'S
MILITARY ACCOUNTS
1642-1645

JOHN WILSON

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY
No. 21
MCMLXXXIII

Copyright © 1983 by the Buckinghamshire Record Society

ISBN 0 901198 17 ~~7~~ X

Reed

0 901198 17 X

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT THE ALDEN PRESS, OXFORD
FOR THE BUCKINGHAMSHIRE RECORD SOCIETY

CONTENTS

Acknowledgments	page vi
Introduction by John Morrill	vii
Note on Sources	xiii
Editorial Principles	xiv
Abbreviations	xv
Map of Buckinghamshire showing the distribution of parishes for which returns survive	xvi
Buckinghamshire Contributions for Ireland 1642	1
Richard Grenville's Military Accounts 1642-1645	111
Appendix. Act of 16 Charles I c.30	133
Index of Persons	137
Index of Places	169

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Transcripts of Crown Copyright records in the Public Record Office appear by permission of the Controller of H.M. Stationery Office. I am grateful to Mr Gerald Elvey, both for first suggesting this project and for advising on it; Dr Eileen Scarff, his successor as General Editor of the Buckinghamshire Record Society has supplied guidance and has supervised the volume's production and I am grateful to her. Mr Hugh Hanley, the County Archivist of Buckinghamshire, has discussed aspects of the text with me and for this I thank him. I should like to thank Dr J.S. Morrill of Selwyn College, Cambridge, for agreeing to contribute an introduction. I should also like to thank the staffs of the Public Record Office, the House of Lords Record Office, and the Bodleian Library, for their assistance. The staff of the Central Library, Aylesbury, have been most helpful in obtaining books and articles for my research. I should like to thank Paul Carpenter, Ruth Watts and Susan Willett for their help in preparing the text for publication.

INTRODUCTION

By the spring of 1642, very little united the English nation. Certainly there was a widespread yearning for peace and for a settlement of the differences between the King and a majority of the nation's representatives in Parliament; but it was becoming unavoidably clear that those differences were not going to be resolved peacefully. By the middle of February 1642 Charles I had departed from London after the failure of his attempt to drag five members from their seats in the Commons – one of the five, of course, being John Hampden, knight of the shire for Buckinghamshire. Within weeks he was denied access to the town (and arsenal) at Hull, and had begun to resist Parliament's efforts to arrogate to itself authority over the militia. England was on the brink of civil war.

As so often in English history, however, Englishmen were united in a determination to use repressive measures to solve the Irish problem. The rebellion which broke out in Ireland in the autumn of 1641 required a prompt response; thousands of Protestants – men, women and children – had been massacred and thousands more had fled to England and Wales bringing tales of atrocities with them. These were fully reported and circulated in the burgeoning Press. It was immediately clear to all that a substantial army had to be sent and retribution taken. There was no dispute between King and Parliament on this issue, and arrangements were made for raising the necessary resources. By early February 1642, over 3,000 men had been despatched, but this was no more than a holding operation. Much more needed to be done.

One problem was that the English tax system did not lend itself to the rapid collection of substantial sums of money. The Houses had already made heavy weather in 1641 of raising the money necessary to placate the Scots and to persuade them to vacate Newcastle, which they had occupied since the end of the Second Bishops' War in the summer of 1640. The Houses had ruefully discovered, as James and Charles had done before them, that the subsidy had degenerated into a grossly inefficient tax. Furthermore, the attempt to supplement the subsidies with a poll-tax (in which contributions from all those householders not in receipt of alms were levied on a graduated scale according to rank – £10 for an esquire, £20 for a knight bachelor etc.), had proved equally disappointing.

Faced, then, with the task of raising money quickly for a popular cause, the Houses scrambled together a three-part programme of

action. In late January they launched a voluntary scheme which was designed to raise money immediately by loans and free gifts from the population at large. A month later they completed an Act which empowered the Houses to raise £1 million against the security of two and a half million acres of Irish land which was to be confiscated in the wake of the suppression of the rebellion. These two and a half million acres were calculated to be twenty-five per cent of the land held by the rebels and eight per cent of the total land surface of Ireland. Finally, the Houses rather slowly and reluctantly pushed on with a new tax scheme that set out to rate the whole nation in order to raise £400,000. There were striking administrative similarities between this scheme and the methods used to raise ship money. Since it is clear that the resistance to ship money had rested as much on its administrative difficulties and innovations as on its constitutional impropriety, the hesitancy shown in approving the new tax is understandable.

The documents printed below relate to the first of these schemes – the Act for loans and free gifts approved on 31 January (16 Charles I c.30), one of the last to receive Charles's assent. This Act introduced a dual system of voluntary contributions which were to be used both for the succour of refugees and for the mounting of an invasion of Ireland by an English army. Firstly, commissions under the Great Seal were to be sent to those nominated twelve months earlier (16 Charles I c.2) in 'An Act for the Relief of his Majesty's Army and the Northern Parts of the Kingdom'.¹ The fresh duty assigned to these men was to go to their counties, and, before 1 March 1642, to call together persons whom they thought would be likely to lend liberally at a rate of interest of eight per cent. Those approached in this way were evidently the wealthy. The expressed hope was that their response would encourage the rest of the population when they in their turn were asked for gifts. One might have expected all the commissioners themselves to lend, and to persuade all JPs to follow their lead. The Buckinghamshire evidence suggests that very few were in fact willing to lend.² Sums so lent were to be paid over to the sheriff before 1 July 1642.

Secondly, all churchwardens and overseers of the poor of all places and parishes in England and Wales were directed to ask for and to take gifts from 'all and every person and persons' in their parish, together with a note of the names and contributions, and to deliver both money and accounts to the high constables of their hundreds, who were to forward them to the sheriff. The parish officers were to take action by 1 June 1642. By the end of June the sheriffs would have in their hands substantial sums raised in these two distinct ways, and they were then to deliver the cash and the

accounts to receivers and treasurers in the City of London. The Act would then lapse and no further loans or gifts could be asked for. In fact, money continued to trickle in for months afterwards, so that in April 1643 a special ordinance was passed to help the collection of arrears.³

The arrangements were quite straightforward, although the Act did not provide for any additional pressure to be brought on those refusing to participate. It was perhaps this consideration which led the Houses to issue additional instructions on 28 February 1642, just a few days after the Act received the royal assent. These additional instructions took the form of a circular letter addressed to all sheriffs who in turn were to ensure that they were publicized at the imminent Lent Assizes in each county. This round robin required all justices of the peace, all 'ministers of God's Word', and all other 'persons of quality' to assist those named in the Act.⁴

It is important to note the bipartisan nature of the proposals. Charles's assent to the bill was immediate and uncharacteristically whole-hearted. The letter from the Houses on 28 February went out of its way to stress the royal assent and the unanimous approbation of the Houses. By reappointing commissioners chosen for a different purpose and before the fissures had opened up in local and central government, the Houses indicated that they expected all good Protestants to concur; a point similarly suggested by the reliance on ordinary parish officers throughout England.

By February 1642, there is evidence that Buckinghamshire was a highly politicized, deeply anxious but not necessarily deeply divided community.⁵ Opposition to fiscal oppressions had been especially marked in the county, both over the forced loans in 1627 and ship money in the later 1630s (the Hampden case no doubt stiffening resolve). Although there was not the same flurry of petitions in 1641 that can be found dividing many counties (the most important group being those for and against episcopacy and the existing liturgy), Buckinghamshire reacted immediately and strikingly to Charles's Attempt on the Five Members. Thousands of inhabitants joined an orderly march on London to demonstrate on behalf of Hampden, their knight of the shire, and the others. Yet at the Easter Quarter Sessions in April, the grand jury, which represented the main body of freeholders, drew up a petition in favour of peace and accommodation which pledged the county 'to save and defend you [the King] as we are bound in our duty and allegiance'. When war did break out, a majority sided with Parliament, a minority with the King, while other leading families 'attempted to keep out of politics in order to preserve their estates'.⁶ Whereas ten of the twenty-seven commissioners appointed to collect

the loans for Ireland were to serve as Parliamentary committeemen in the early months of the war, seven others were to be sequestered for royalist activity.⁷ In the spring of 1642, however, the situation in Buckinghamshire was still fluid and there was nothing to prevent the collection of loans and donations for the relief of Ireland.

The names and contributions of just over 8,000 men and women from 132 parishes in Buckinghamshire (that is just over sixty per cent of the total) survive in the Public Record Office in the form both of original notes and the abstracted accounts made by the sheriff, Richard Grenville. His account, which is arranged by hundreds and parishes, appears to have been compiled from the original returns. The parish lists are almost complete for the hundreds of Aylesbury, Cottesloe and Newport. There are also a number from the hundreds of Ashendon and Buckingham; but from the southern hundreds only four returns from Burnham and none at all from Desborough and Stoke. The total sum realized from the 8,000 contributors was £1,098.12.10½d. This was really rather a small sum; receipts from Buckinghamshire in ship money averaged £4,500 in the mid-1630s,⁸ and the Long Parliament was to look for £6,712 from the county when it introduced a national assessment for the Irish campaign later in the year.⁹ Although a majority of the population seem to have been willing to give, they were not willing to give much. Nonetheless, it is worth stressing how generous Buckinghamshire was. A committee of investigation set up by the Houses in 1646 reported that a total of £45,931 had been subscribed from thirty-six counties, with Buckinghamshire one of the most generous, and per head of the population perhaps the most generous of all.¹⁰

How useful are these records? Clearly their principal value resides in the names themselves. There is no reason to suppose that they serve as an accurate reflection of the distribution of wealth, since every individual was invited to give what he thought appropriate. Nor – unlike many tax-lists – do they indicate status. Their importance therefore resides in their completeness as listings of inhabitants. Here we are confronted by two problems: the absence of returns for more than a third of the parishes, and the difficulty of gauging the completeness of the returns from those parishes for which notes have survived. Let us take them in turn.

Historians have been surprisingly reluctant to comment on the operation of 16 Charles I c.30. No comparable returns have been published for any other county, for example. One historian has commented, however, on the returns for Sussex. Anthony Fletcher¹¹ reports that there was a marked contrast between the generosity of East Sussex and the parsimony of West Sussex, and he relates this to the lack of zeal by officials on the western side of the county. This is

also seen as part of the pattern that finally produced a largely parliamentary eastern division of the county and a largely royalist western division. Could this help us to understand why there is an almost total lack of returns from South Buckinghamshire? It is tempting to think so, but it is not likely. Sussex was administratively divided, with quite distinct commissions for each side of the county; the differences between the two were long-established. There was no such administrative, political or religious north/south division in Buckinghamshire. On the other hand there is no suggestion that the lack of records from the south resulted from a patchy survival of the records. The form of Grenville's accounts show them to be as he left them, and where *he* had mislaid records, he admits as much (see, for example, the return for Drayton Parslow below, p. 66).

If we cannot properly explain the absence of returns from the south of the county, we can feel happier about the completeness of the returns from the parishes included. A cross-check with surviving subsidy rolls and fragmentary poll-tax returns for 1641 confirms a remarkable breadth of support for the 1642 Act. Taking parishes in Cottesloe Hundred as a sample, we find, as we would expect, that the number of subscribers to the gift is regularly 5–6 times greater than the number in the subsidy rolls.¹² There is a closer parallel between the gift and the poll-tax returns (e.g. Great Horwood, 46 as against 42; Winslow, 60 as against 58), although again the former is sometimes substantially greater and is never less. Almost all the names on the poll-tax are repeated and added to, with only Roman Catholics regularly absent (but not invariably so; Thomas Kiffin, listed as a recusant in the poll-tax return, heads the return from Mursley with a £1 donation for the relief of Ireland).¹³ This is impressive evidence, since the poll-tax was supposed to be paid by all those not in receipt of alms. There is one more possible comparison: the Protestation returns.¹⁴ The Protestation was a ringing declaration which Parliament proposed should be taken by all males over the age of eighteen. The oath itself was unexceptionable to all but Papists and separatists, since it required allegiance to 'the true reformed Protestant religion, expressed in the doctrine of the church of England, against all popery and popish innovation', but it was accompanied by a preamble which spoke of the subversion of the fundamental laws, of plans to introduce arbitrary and tyrannical government and of illegal taxation. It was of a piece with the Grand Remonstrance and offended some moderates. Although it had been approved by Parliament in May 1641, it was not until January and February 1642 that it was printed and circulated to most parts of the country. In many parishes, the churchwardens and overseers took the opportunity to deal with both issues at the same time:

parishioners were summonsed and asked to take the Protestation and to contribute to the relief of Ireland. It could be argued that reluctance to take the first may have deterred some people from both; alternatively that qualms over the first might have been settled by eagerness to be associated with the second. At any rate, we know that parish officers in at least ten parishes did carry out the two exercises side by side.¹⁵

The Protestation returns from Buckinghamshire are extremely fragmentary.¹⁶ A cross-check between surviving Protestation returns and the lists printed below does, however, demonstrate the limitations of the latter. The number of signatories to the Protestation can be anything from fifty per cent to a hundred per cent greater (e.g. Whaddon-with-Nash, 122 subscribers for Irish relief: 171 signatories to the Protestation; Little Horwood, 47:90; Drayton Beauchamp, 22:40). This is not as serious as it might sound. Well over half of those inhabitants of Drayton Beauchamp who took the Protestation but who did not contribute to the relief of Ireland were either listed as domestic servants or were sons of householders in both lists (e.g. John Fonch senior was in both lists, John Fonch junior only in the Protestation). None of the other listings helpfully identifies the servants, but it seems probable that while the Protestation returns listed all male inhabitants the lists published below are restricted to ratepaying householders.

We can conclude that in northern and eastern Buckinghamshire, the response to the request for a full gift for Ireland appears to have been enthusiastic and widespread. What follows is one of the most complete listings of inhabitants to survive from the seventeenth century before the introduction of the hearth-tax at the Restoration. As a near contemporary listing, this class of document is second in importance only to the Protestation returns, and for counties like Buckinghamshire for which Protestation returns are non-existent or exiguous, it is the fullest surviving listing of all.

JOHN MORRILL

1. The twenty-seven men commissioned for Buckinghamshire (in the order given in the Act) were: Sir Peter Temple and Sir Edward Tyrrell, baronets, Sir Edmund Verney, Sir Alexander Denton, Sir Thomas Littleton, Sir Richard Ingoldsby, Sir Robert Dormer, Sir William Andrews, Sir Thomas Sanders and Sir Henry Croke, knights, Peter Dorrell, Robert Busby, Thomas Risley, Ralph Verney, Richard Grenville, John Dormer, Richard Winwood, Thomas Tryingham, Thomas Eggleton of Rainslow, Thomas Duncombe of Brickhill, Thomas Tyrrell, Thomas Longville, Thomas Lee the elder, Richard Sergeant, William Hakewill, Thomas Westall, esquires, and John Duncombe, gentleman. Those named for the town of Buckingham were the bailiffs, Sir Peter Temple, Sir Alexander Denton, and Robert Smith and John Nicholls, gentlemen.
2. See below, pp. 2-3.
3. *Lords Journal*, v, p. 720.

4. For the text of this letter, see *Lords Journal*, iv, p. 615. See also D.H. Pennington, 'The Making of the War', in D.H. Pennington and K.V. Thomas, *Puritans and Revolutionaries* (1978), pp. 183–84.
5. For what follows, I have relied heavily on A.M. Johnson, *Buckinghamshire 1640–1660* (Univ. Coll. of Wales, Swansea, M.A. Thesis, 1963), particularly pp. 60–78.
6. *Ibid.*, p. 78.
7. Based on a survey of the lists given in C.H. Firth and R.S. Rait, *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum*, i (1911); and on the *Calendar of the Committee for Compounding with Delinquents*.
8. M.D. Gordon, 'The Collection of Ship Money in the Reign of Charles I, *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*, 3rd ser., iv (1910), pp. 156–62.
9. 16 Charles I, c.32.
10. P.R.O. SP 16/539 fo. 421.
11. A. Fletcher, *A County Community at Peace and War: Sussex 1600–1660* (1976), pp. 256–57. See also H. Hazlitt, 'The financing of the British Armies in Ireland, 1641–49, *Irish Historical Studies*, i (1938), pp. 25–31.
12. P.R.O. E 179/80/299.
13. P.R.O. E 179/244/3.
14. For the Protestation, see D. Cressy, *Literacy and the Social Order* (1980), pp. 65–68; S.R. Gardiner, *History of England . . . 1603–1642*, ix (1892), pp. 328–51; D. Hirst, *The Representative of the People?* (1975), pp. 185–87. The Protestation returns for many counties are in the House of Lords Record Office. Those which have been published are discussed in G.E. Aylmer and J.S. Morrill, *The Civil Wars and Interregnum: Sources for Local Historians* (1979), p. 15.
15. See the entries for Ashendon, Aston Sandford, Great Linford, Ickford, Long Crendon, Loughton, Newton Longville, Shenley Church End, Stoke Hammond and Worminghall, all of which are in the hundreds of Ashendon or Newport.
16. House of Lords Record Office, Main Papers, H.L., Protestation Returns, 1641–42, Bucks.

NOTE ON SOURCES

The Buckinghamshire contributions for Ireland 1642 are preserved in the following documents:

(1) Public Record Office, SP 28/149. This composite document contains the abstracted accounts made by the sheriff, Richard Grenville. It belongs to the series known as the Commonwealth Exchequer Papers, the bulk of which originally formed part of the Ancient Miscellanea of the King's Remembrancer of the Exchequer. Physically, it consists of parchment-covered paper volumes from several counties repaired and guarded into four sections, called Parts I to IV.

The volume containing Grenville's accounts now forms the last six gatherings of Part I and the first two gatherings of Part II. It begins with three blank leaves after which the manuscript pagination is 1-87, 89-166, 157 [recte 167], 158 [recte 168]; the next page and the last three leaves are blank. The omission of a page numbered 88 appears to be an error because no text is missing. A modern stamped pagination runs from the front cover of Grenville's volume (102) to its back cover (192). The page size is 388 mm×149 mm. Parts of pages one and two, together with the pages from 143 onwards appear to be written in Grenville's own hand¹ while the rest is written in another clear hand which was presumably that of an assistant.

A note on the front cover of Grenville's volume states that it contains his accounts and that they were delivered on 12 October 1647. The contributions for Ireland occupy pp. 1-143 of the volume. Grenville's military accounts for the period 1642 to 1645 as sheriff, deputy lieutenant, and member of the county committee follow on pp. 144-58. These have also been fully transcribed in this publication.

(2) Public Record Office, SP 28/191. These are the majority of the original returns from which Grenville, with the addition of the nine parishes in (3) below, must have compiled his accounts. They are loose in a packet inscribed 'Bucks Contributions for Ireland. Commonwealth Papers'. They are on paper, usually about 312 mm×207 mm and several are too decayed and fragile to read. Notes in the packet for Chepping Wycombe and Dorney do not relate to this contribution. The returns contain some details not found in (1), including the names of non-contributors which were not actually required by the Act.

(3) Public Record Office, E 179/244/6. These are the rest of the surviving original returns and are among the records of the King's Remembrancer of the Exchequer. They are on paper, about 312 mm×207 mm, and are guarded into one modern binding. The endorsed descriptions are all in the hand that endorsed many of the notes in (2). They record the contributions of Addington, Adstock, Beachampton, Leckhampstead, Lillingstone Dayrell, Maids Moreton, Padbury, Thornborough, and Thornton, all in Buckingham Hundred.

The text here presented of the Buckinghamshire contributions for Ireland is taken from the most complete version (1). Significant variants or clarifications in the original notes are given in square brackets.

1. Cf. the hand in Grenville's notebook on the apportionment of taxes in the shire (Buckinghamshire Record Office D/X/2/27; transcribed by C.G. Bonsey and J.G. Jenkins, *Ship Money Papers*, Buckinghamshire Record Society, xiii, 1965).

EDITORIAL PRINCIPLES

The principles followed for this transcription are largely those set out by R.F. Hunnisett, *Editing Records for Publication* (British Records Association, 1977).

Most forenames and all titles, ranks, monetary signs, and manuscript pagination have been reduced to standard abbreviations. Capitalization and punctuation have been modernized where it seemed likely to help the reader's understanding of the text, and roman figures translated into arabic. The marginated *ex* or *exd* which appears beneath each parish heading in the main manuscript (except Bledlow and Dinton) has been omitted. The words *Contributions to Ireland* which head each double page opening have also been omitted, as have other headings and various deletions or interpolations which give no additional information. Where sums of money have been expressed in both figures and words, only the significant figures have been transcribed. Marginal crosses which occur occasionally in the manuscript and appear to indicate that an entry had not been entered in its proper order are represented by asterisks printed against the relevant entry. Three dots within square brackets indicate that the manuscript is defective.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ab	Abraham	Margt	Margaret
Alex	Alexander	Margy	Margery
And	Andrew	Marm	Marmaduke
Ant	Anthony	Mat	Matthew
Art	Arthur	Mic	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nat	Nathaniel
Benj	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Bridg	Bridget	Ol	Oliver
Chas	Charles	Perc	Percy/Percival
Chris	Christopher	Pet	Peter
Clem	Clement	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Pru	Prudence
Dav	David	Ral	Ralph
Deb	Deborah	Raph	Raphael
Dot	Dorothy	Ray	Raymond
Edm	Edmund	Reb	Rebecca
Edw	Edward	Reg	Reginald
Eliz	Elizabeth	Reyn	Reynold
Euse	Eusebius	Ric	Richard
Ezek	Ezekiel	Rob	Robert
Flo	Florence	Rog	Roger
Fran	Francis	Rol	Roland
Fred	Frederick	Ron	Ronald
Geo	George	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey	Sar	Sarah
Ger	Gerard	Sib	Sybil/Sybill
Gert	Gertrude	Sid	Sidney
Gilb	Gilbert	Sim	Simon
Greg	Gregory	Sol	Solomon
Hen	Henry	Stan	Stanley
Herb	Herbert	Steph	Stephen
Hum	Humphrey	Su	Susanna
Isab	Isabel/la	Theo	Theophilus
Isac	Isaac	Theod	Theoderic
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jer	Jerome	Tim	Timothy
Jn	John	Wal	Walter
Joa	Johanna/Joan	Wm	William
Johan	Johanna		
Jon	Jonathan		
Jos	Joseph		
Josh	Joshua		
Kath	Katherine		
Ken	Kenneth		
Lawr	Lawrence		
Laz	Lazarus		
Len	Leonard		

bart	baronet
esq	esquire
gen	generous
gent	gentleman
kt	knight
jun	junior
sen	senior



Map of Buckinghamshire showing the distribution of parishes for which returns survive [in PRO. SP 28/149]:

● = no returns

Scale: 350 000:1

Based on the parish map of the county by The Institute of Heraldic and Genealogical Studies, Canterbury, with the kind permission of the Trustees.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE CONTRIBUTIONS FOR IRELAND 1642

p. 1

The accompte of Richard Grenvile esq late high sheriffe of the said county (scilicet pro anno 18 Caroli fin.) of moneys received by him from severall persons in the said countie who adventured monie for purchase of land in Ireland, accordinge to certaine propositions and voates in Parliament made 25th of Februarie 1641[2] and afterwards confirmed by Acte of Parliament

THE CHARGE

£ s. d.

Aboute the 29th of March 1642 Robert Whitehall minister of Addington in the countie of Bucks did subscribe to adventure one hundred pownds. And aboute the same tyme the said Robert Whitehall paid to mee twentie five pownds, beinge the first fowreth parte of the said subscriptions

25 0 0

Aboute the 4th of Aprill 1642 Sir John Borlase of Bockmore in the countie of Bucks did subscribe to adventure two hundred pownds. And aboute the same tyme the said Sir John Borlase did paie unto mee fiftie pownds beinge the first fowreth parte of the said subscription¹

50 0 0

Aboute the 17th of June 1642 Robert Whitehall minister of Addington in the county of Bucks paid unto mee five and twentie pownde beinge the fowreth parte of the hundred pownde formerly subscribed by him ut supra

25 0 0

Summe received 100 0 0

1. *Not charged* in margin.

THE DISCHARGE

Aprill the 15th 1642 I paid into the Chamber of London (by the hands of Arthur Goodwin esq) the summe of fiftie powndes (beinge the first fowreth parte of the two hundred pownds subscribed by Sir John Borlase) and alsoe twenty five pownds (beinge the first fowreth parte of the hundred pownde subscribed by Robert Whitehall minister of Addington). In all paid in then seaventy five pownds as apeareath by one acquittance dated the 15th April 1642, subscribed by John Towse and Thomas Andrewes

75 0 0

June the 18th 1642 I paid into the Chamber of London five and twentie pownds, beinge the second fowreth parte of the hundred pownds subscribed by Robert Whitehall minister of Addington, as apeareth by one acquittance thereof dated the 18th of June 1642, subscribed by Thomas Andrewes & Lawrence Halsteed

25 0 0

Sume paid 100 0 0

Ri. Grenvile

Md.¹ that by the instructions (which were printed together with the propositions & voates) concerninge the Irish subscription, it is lawfull for every sheriffe to deduct & retaine, after the rate of one penie in the pownd for their paines in collectinge & returninge the moneys, which for the hundred pownd above mentioned received & paid would have come to eight shillings foure pence. But I paid itt all in ut supra without any deduction²

Ri. Grenvile

1-2. Deleted

p. 2

Md. that about the latter end of March, or beginning of Aprill 1642, divers gentlemen of Buckinghamshire agreed to lend freely unto the Parliament £6,000 upon the statute of loane for Ireland, soe as the Parliament should pass an order that it might be repayed out of the monies raised in that county upon the £400,000 which was shortly to be collected. Which summe of £6,000 was lent accordingly. But their passed through my hands only three hundred pounds thereof, viz.

Two hundred pounds which I lente my selfe	200	0	0
Fifty pounds which Mr Edward Lenton did lend	50	0	0
Fifty pounds which Mr Hart of Brill lent	50	0	0

Summe £300

Which threehundred pound I payd over unto Mr Hampden, Mr Winwood, Mr Goodwin, and John Walbancke, who by agreement of all the lenders weare to receive it of me, and pay it over into the Treasury att London for use of the Parliament, as appereth by their acquittances dated 2 May 1642

300	0	0
-----	---	---

Summe £300

Ri. Grenvile

Md. that 5th Novembris 1642 I listed two white horses with the commissaries in Moorfeild upon the propositions of Parliament etc, the prise

16	0	0
----	---	---

And 6 Novembris 1642 I listed their also two blacke horses, prise

32	0	0
----	---	---

And 3 Novembris I listed in the county before Sir Thomas Sanders and Mr Tyrrill 4 musketts, prise

3	12	0
---	----	---

Summe £51 12s. due to
me upon public faith

Ri. Grenvile

In Winter 1642 I had two horses of Mr Kempe of Wickham (of which vide page 166 in the account of my troupe) and also musketts, and some other foote armes which weare delivered to Edmund Phippes, quartermaster to Collonell Bulstroode, by [. . .] order from Collonell Goodwine. And as I remember I haad one little peece which served for a carabine.

Ri. Grenvile

p. 3

The accompte of Richard Grenvile esq late high sheriffe of the said countie (scilicet ano 18 Caroli fin.) of the moneys received by him in the said countie for contribution to-wards the reliefe of Ireland accordinge to an Acte of Parliament which was published about Februarie 1641[2] & entituled 'An Acte for a speedie contribution & loane towards the reliefe of His Majesties distressed subiects of the kingdome of Ireland'

A particuler of the contribution
in each towne and parish

MILTON KEYNES

In the division of John Chibnall one of the high constables of Newport Hundred

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Ral. Smith	2	10	0	Widow Smith	1	0	
Mr Ric. Price		2	0	Thos. Lancaster		6	
Jn. Higgins	10	0		Thos. Merrill		3	
Jn. Chibnall	6	8		Widow Smith		6	
Lawr. Smith	5	0		Pet. Hodgkinge		2	
Jn. Dudley	5	0		Jn. Forfitt		2	
Jas. Worrall	5	0		Thos. Dudley		6	
Chas. Holmes	2	6		Jn. Partridge	1	0	
Jn. Holmes	2	6		Jn. Holmes		6	
Hen. Partridge	3	0		Rob. Holmes		6	
Hum. Balney	2	6		Chas. Holmes		6	
Jn. Lancaster		6		Jn. Holmes jun		6	
Su. Chibnall	1	0		Hugh Smith		6	
Eliz. Higgins	5	0		Hen. Simms		6	
Jn. Thorne	1	0		Thos. Smith		6	
Jn. Pickeringe	1	6		Jn. Kente		6	
Wm. Newman	1	0		Thos. Harvie		6	
Hen. Watts	1	0		Jn. Lancaster	1	0	
Thos. Arnable		6		Thos. Cooke	1	0	
Hugh Sims		6		Ant. Kent		6	
Jn. Nicolls	1	0		Ric. Parson		6	
Rob. Pinge		6		Ric. Smith	1	0	
Jn. Eaton		3		Wm. Dudley		6	
Wm. Wilson		4		Hugh Smith	1	0	
Widow Bandie	1	0		Thos. Chadde		3	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Sam		4		Mary Coleman		4	
Jn. Hodgkin		3		Agnis Denton		6	
				Sar. Hebbs		6	
<i>p. 4</i>				Frances Blackeburne		6	
Jn. West		4		Ann Day		6	
Thos. Dudley		3		Agnis Kennell		6	
Nat. Goodwin		4		Mary Woodwin		4	
Jn. Goodwin		2		Mary Acreman		4	
Geo. Marks		1		Kath. Humphreys		4	
Mary Holmes	1	0		Mary Brookes		2	
Eliz. Partridge		6		Agnis Fellowe		2	
Eliz. Smith		6		Sar. Adams		2	
Eliz. Bell		6		Mary Griffin		2	
Eliz. Phigeon		6		Emme Orchard		2	
Isab. Goods	1	0		Eliz. Tunley		2	
Susan Dudley		4					
Agnis Holmes		6				7	7 9
Ann Crowley	1	6					

LITTLE BRICKHILL

Rob. Seeleinge	1	0	0	Thos. Elmar	1	0
Jn. Garratt	10	0		Jn. Younger	2	0
Ric. Hall	5	0		Jn. Bancks		4
Jn. Durrant	4	0		Wm. Colburne		4
Austen Rand	3	0		Jn. Tarpatoe		4
Jn. Coleman	2	6		Hen. Walter		3
Frances Clitherowe	2	0				
Rob. Smith	1	6		<i>p. 5</i>		
Ric. Martine	1	6		Thos. Whippam		3
Thos. Ellard	1	6		Chris. Sprener		6
Ric. Booth	1	0		Thos. Faldoe		6
Thos. Edwards	1	0		Tobie Summers		6
Steph. Durrant	1	0		Wm. Winckles		6
Edw. Taylor	1	0		Jn. Somes		6
Thos. Asheton	1	0		Edw. Woodell		6
Jn. Percy	1	0		Thos. Smith		6
Jos. Pratte	1	0		Wm. Sutters		6
Lawr. Coles	1	0		Fran. Myles		6
Ric. Woodell	1	0		Jn. Evans		6
Rob. Hebbs	1	0		Geof. Emmerton		6
Ric. Puttifutte	1	0		Jn. Hand		6
Ral. Martin	1	0		Ric. Land		6
Jn. Winckles	1	0		Ric. Martin		6
Thos. Browne	1	0		Thos. Sutton		6
Jn. Dennis	1	0		Wm. Benson		6
Wal. Gurney	1	0		Wm. Travell		6
Thos. Woodell	10			Jn. Holywell		6
Hugh Dane	9			Ant. Jeeves		6
Jn. Surgate	7			Wm. Rutter		6
Thos. Bayley	1	0		Rob. Dutton		6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Chris. Rutter			6	Geo. Bacon			4
Chris. Mercer			4	Wm. Dare			4
Jn. Benson			4	Jn. Heath			2
Geo. Stidman			4	Jn. Heath jun			2
Rob. Harris			4	Ric. Clements			2
Wm. Land			4	Jn. Pome			2
Wm. Weston			4	Jn. Lineall			2
Rob. Norrice			4				
Wm. Seeleinge			4		4	10	6
Jn. Lacye			4				
Wm. Eclinge			4				

GREAT LINFORD

[The names and benevolence of those that have taken the Protestation recommended by the Parliament]¹

Sir Ric. Napeir	3	0	0	Thos. Knight			6
Mr Theod. Gravius	13	4		Jn. Herne			6
Geo. Pearson	5	0		Jn. Kent	1		0
Thos. Kente	2	6		Jn. Cardwell	1		0
Wm. Weatherhed	6	8		Sam. Baker	1		0
Wm. Pearson	1	0		Jn. Blea			6
Ric. Smith	5	0		Rob. Nickolls			9
Jn. Unedall	2	6		Clem. Reveley			4
Mat. Cardwell	2	4		Jn. Roughhead sen	1		0
Widow Spuffard		7		Lawr. Knight			6
Ric. Sharpe	1	6		Thos. Cooke			4
Thos. Gregorie	1	0		Greg. Goodwin			5
Wm. Gaddsdon	1	0		Jn. Knight			6
Thos. Sensome		6		Ric. Abnell			5
Jn. Bird	1	0		Rob. Brewer			4
Jn. George		6		Wm. Attkins			4
Wm. Broughton		4		Wm. Gilbert			6
				Luke Swan			4
<i>p. 6</i>				Wm. Cooke			4
Jn. Suard		6		Mat. Blea			4
Chris. Gadsdon		6		Jn. Browton			6
Fran. Roughhead	1	0		Ric. French			6
Jn. Pearson		6		Ric. Moxley			4
Rob. Robinson		6		Frances Harman			6
Jn. Hickford		4		Ric. Scrivener			6
Jn. Hunt		6		Jn. Lucas			2
Thos. Bennett		6		Thos. Knight			4
Edw. Timms		8		Chris. Wright			3
Ger. Bishoppe		4		Wm. Bell			4
Edw. Cooke	1	0		Chris. Bendye			2
Thos. & Ric. Soames	2	6		Thos. Nicholls	5		0
Jn. Roughhead jun	2	6		Thos. Nicholls			4
Jn. Smith	1	0		Ric. Hicks			2
Jn. Smith	2	0		Thos. Church			4

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Bruggs	4			Geo. Sutton			2
Rob. Moxley	3			Ral. Adams			3
Wm. Lane	4			Wm. Figen			4
Jn. Dicks	6			Rob. Dilcooke			4
Jas. Hedges	2			Wm. Routhead			6
Rob. Tarry	2			Hen. Kent	1		0
Jn. Markham	2			Jn. Bell	1		0

[Geof. Heart Jn. Dickford
 And. Bradford Thos. Holy-day
 Jn. Perschraht Thos. Gregory jun
 Wm. Malins Bart. Malins
 Jn. Hon [or?] Thos. Atterbury
 Hen. Cardwell Thos. Leake
 Wm. Fellowes Wm. Philips
 Jn. Nicholls Fran. Harris
 Geo. Laurence Luke Swan
 Wm. Malins Ric. Sharp
 Hen. Sharpe Wm. Sharpe]

The summe of all amounts to seaven pounds foure shillings and ten pence.

We the minister, churchwardens, over-seers of the poore and constable, having taken the Protestation ourselves, and offered the same to the rest of our parish, doe testifie that all they whose names are here set downe, have willingly taken the same (except John Routhead, who being old and sicke could not appeare, but is willing to take it assoon as we shalbe at leisure to offer it unto him. And moreover two women, Widow Spuffard and Clemens Revely, which two have not ben required of us to take it). And there is not one man found in all our parish that did refuse the same Protestation. Actum Linford Magna March the twelfth 1641[1/2]. The mark of George Pearcen churchw^e. Theodoricus Gravius minister. Willyam Wetherhed. Thomas Kent.²

1. PRO. SP 28/191.

2. *Ibid.*

p. 7

CALVERTON

[All the inhabitants of Calverton have taken the Protestation]¹

Mr Knight rector	10	0	Jn. Watkins			6
Mr Cole	1	0	Sim. Watkins		1	0
Mr Harrison	10	0	Wm. Rose		1	0
Chris. Rookes	3	0	Mat. Rose			6
Ric. Tirvey	2	6	Thos. Rose		5	0
Thos. Holton	1	0	Rog. Miller		1	6
Wm. Smith		6	Raph Greathead			2
Edw. Jones	1	0	Chris. Newman		2	0
Jn. Godfrey		6	Thos. Pound			6
Jn. Smith		6	Jn. Reeve		1	0
Meadstower Nicklas	1	0	Ant. Herne			6
Jn. Rose	1	0	Ric. Tirvey		1	0
Jn. George	2	6	Jn. Miller		1	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Heyley			1	Ric. Clarke			6
Hen. Sucker			3	Wm. Rowe			4
Jas. Scarr			4	Jn. Swaine	1		0
Thos. Adcocke	1		0	Thos. Riles			4
Rob. Clarke	2		6	Jn. Wendleborough			2
Wm. Frances			6	Rob. Wendleborough			2
Jn. Harris			1	Thos. Hawkins			6
Wm. Swaine			1	Silvester Miller			4
Hen. Harris			2	Chris. Benson			2
Ric. Goodman			4	And. Cooke			6
Rob. Lucke			2	Jn. Lea			6
Nic. Boone			3	Ric. Tirvey			6
Ric. James			2				
Thos. Bell			6		3	2	4
Rob. Tirvey			4				
Ric. Line			3	1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Jn. Ludgate			2				

p. 8

SHENLEY CHURCH END

[The names of those who have taken the Protestation recommended by Parliament within the said parish]

Rob. Lane	2	6	Hen. Godfrey	2
Jn. Parratte	10	0	Ric. Missenden	1 0
Edw. Norman	1	0	Wm. Olliver	3
Jn. Hilsden	4		Jn. Vause	3
Thos. Clare	3		Hen. Taylor	4
Sim. Johnson	6		Marm. Dennis	4
Thos. Bett	6		Thos. Fletcher	3
Thos. Vernon	6		Thos. Umney	1
Ant. Norman	3	0	Geo. Umney	1
Jn. Norman	1	0	Wm. Godfrey	1
Hum. Norman	1	0	Ant. Winterbottom	3
Wm. Corner	6		Jn. Weatherhead	4
Chris. Evans	6		Ric. Weatherhead	4
Thos. Umney	2		Jn. Parish	4
Seth Mason	4		Wm. Stubble	4
Jn. Simpkins	6		Sim. Parish	4
Wm. Buskin	6		Art. Saunders	3
Thos. Underwood	6		Wm. Collyer	2
Edw. Saunders	3		Thos. Pedder	2
Jn. Fowler	3		Jn. Hidgecocke	2
Jn. Fisher	6		Susan Stone	3 0
Ric. Williamson	1	0		
Wm. Saunders		2		1 14 9
Ric. Weatherhead		6		

[Wee the minister, church-warden, over-seer of the poore and constable of Shenley
End having taken the Protestation the 5th of March 1641[72] before doe testifie that
all they whose names are here written have taken the Protestation in like manner

John Price curat
Richard Johnson
George Greene
George H[am?]es]²

1. PRO. SP 28/191.
2. *Ibid.*

NEWTON LONGVILLE

[The inhabitants of Newnton Longvile have taken the Protestation and have given
toward the reliefe of the distressed Irish as followeth]¹

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Paul Alden	5	0		Geof. Cooke			4
Jn. Coles	1	0		Rob. Brincklowe			4
Raph Rutland	1	0		Wm. Tompkins			4
Wm. Brincklowe	1	0		Wm. Cooke			4
Wm. Coles	1	0		Cadwaliter Rutland			4
Sextus Cooke	8			Thos. Webbe			4
Jn. Willis	6			Thos. Howson			4
Jn. Page	6			Thos. Brincklowe			4
Ric. Matthewe	6			Edw. Tompkins			3
Jn. Horne	6			Ric. Kinge			3
Fran. Coales	6			Thos. Bennett			3
Jn. Hawkins	6			Jn. Brincklowe			3
Geof. Nickoles	6			Jn. Hunt			3
Rob. Willison	6			Geof. Tompkins			3
Reyn. Temple	6			Ric. Cooke			2
				Wm. Hickman			2
<i>p. 9</i>				Jn. Hunt			2
Ric. Cooke	6			Jn. Harte			2
Wm. Tompkins	6			Jn. Kinge			2
Jn. Phillipps	6			Ric. Tompkins			2
Wm. Cooke	6			Jn. Arkenson			2
Geof. Hawkins	6			Ric. Allen			2
Jn. Willis	6			Wm. Wotton			2
Rob. Johns	6			Jn. Cooke			2
Ric. Cooke	4			Wm. Varney			2
Wm. Brincklowe	4			Geof. Nickoles			2
Thos. Chilton	4			Thos. Cooke			2
Jn. Phipps	4			Thos. Hart			2
Frances Tompkins	4			Jn. Hart			2
Jn. Cooke	4			Thos. Cooke			4
Jn. Hawkins	4			Rog. Clerke curate	2	6	
Jn. Cooke	4			[Edw. Paule			
Wm. Tompkins	4			Wm. Okeley			
Edw. Tompkins	4			Fran. Robinson			

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Cooke				Ric. Brincklowe overseers	1	0	
Wm. Nickoles				Geof. Heart	1	0	
Jn. Robinson							
Thos. Hawkins					1	16	0
Edw. Bennet							
Edw. Alden] ²							
Edw. Kinge churchwardens	6			1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Thos. Hawkins	1	0		2. <i>Ibid.</i>			
Wm. Hawkins constables	1	0		3. PRO. SP 28/191 has <i>Bradbery</i> .			
Thos. Bradburne ³	1	0					

BRADWELL

Ric. Wynne	2	0	Phil Browne	6
Jn. Fuller	10	0	Edw. Mash	6
Sam. Hamson	3	0	Jas. Shawe	6
Jn. Windmill	3	0	Thos. Blackburne	4
Jn. Newman	2	6	Rob. Olliver	4
Thos. Windmill	2	6	<i>p. 10</i>	
Jn. Cooke	2	0	Dan. Easton	4
Thos. Shawe	1	0	Ric. Gunn	4
Thos. Newman	1	0	Thos. Day	4
Geo. Newman	1	0	Thos. Griffin	2
Wm. Earle	6		Wm. Cooke	6
Thos. Newman	6			
Thos. Forthail	1	0		
Thos. Symone	6			
Wm. Newman	6			
				1 14 10

LOUGHTON

[The names of all those within our parish that are of the age of eightene and upwards who have giuen to the contribution and have taken the Protestation]¹

Mr Baker rector	13	4	Wm. Matthew	6
Mrs Baker	1	0	Geo. Kneviton	6
Widow Sumner	1	0	Wm. Goodridge	1 0
Jn. Bynion	2	6	Ric. Evans	4
Thos. Purney	2	6	Thos. Francis	2
Thos. Parratt	2	6	Hen. Miller	4
Jn. Lane	2	6	Jn. Allison	4
Wm. Purney	2	6	Fran. Allison	6
Thos. Parratt	5	0	Thos. Purrer	2
Edw. Johnson	2	0	Jn. Sutton	2
Jn. Lane	1	0	Hen. Sumner	1 0
Ant. Gowre	3		Wm. Olliver	6
Raph Chadde	4		Ral. Blisse	4
Rob. Hiorns	2		Mat. Sumner	1 0
Rob. Willmott	4		Ant. Cooke	4
Jn. Crosse	1	0	Hen. Willson	4

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Hawkins		4		Dan. Purney		6	
Wm. Wright		4		Hen. Fossett		2	
Jn. Eason		2		Wm. Burges		4	
Jn. Line		2		Thos. Musgrave		2	
Edw. Nicholls	1	6		Edw. Gilbert		2	
Frances Kinge		3		Jn. Kniveton		4	
Thos. Fensome		3		Jn. Allen		2	
Jos. Smiance		4		Wm. Nicholls		3	
Ric. Kinge		2		Mark Brine		6	
Ric. Lane		4		Jn. Percivall	1	0	
Jn. Sadler		4		Thos. Collitt ²		3	
Mat. Tomson		3		Jn. Parratt	2	6	
Ric. Clarke		2					
Wm. Chadd		2			3	0	7
Hen. Gardner		6					
Nic. Webbe		3					
Pet. Willinton		6		1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Edw. Dimmake		4		2. PRO. SP 28/191 has <i>Collet</i> .			

p. 11

WALTON

Chas. Wilson	10	0	Thos. Wallis		4
Thos. Gilpin	1	0	Ric. Gilpin	1	0
Thos. Page	5	0	Eliz. Hartwell		3
Jn. Daye	5	0	Sib. Rouse		2
Edw. Cooke	6	8	Ellen Adams		1
Rob. Cooke	3	4	Joa. Cooke		6
Wm. Chapman	1	0	Fran. Cooke		3
Wm. Peacocke		6	Mary Cooke		2
Rob. Backhowse		4	Luke ¹ Falkner		4
Edw. Wallis		2	Jane Browne		2
Thos. Warren		2	Annise Borriott		2
And. Stokes		6	Fran. Mallarie		2
Jn. Gosbill		6	Pru. Tayler		2
Hen. Stevenson	1	0	Alice Tayler		2
Rob. Johnson		6	Hen. Hoare	1	0
Rob. Toogood		6	Jn. Hoare		6
Wm. Bennett		6	Oliffe Hoare		4
Thos. Toogood		6	Alice Hoare		2
Ab. Man		6	Jn. Gilpin	1	0
Ric. Baker		6	Thos. Browne	1	0
Jn. Crowley		6	Rob. Brincklowe		6
Thos. Warren		4	Ric. Tayler		6
Jn. Brincklowe		6	Wm. Roberts	5	0
Art. Shawe		6			
Ant. Baker		2		3	14
Jn. Knight		4			
Wm. Smith		6			
Thos. Fidgeon		4	1. Possibly <i>Luce</i> .		

BROUGHTON

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mrs Sar. Duncombe widow	3	0	0	Rob. Thomas			4
Mr Dudley rector	1	0	0	Thos. Chadd			4
Hugh Smith	1	0	0	Thos. Watts	1	0	
Edw. Cripps	5	0		Wm. Nualle	1	0	
Ric. Kent	5	0		Lawr. Pickrine	1	0	
Jn. Kent	5	0		Hen. Daye			6
Wm. Howe	5	0		Thos. Chadd jun			6
Jn. Parkes	4	0		Wm. Parkes			6
Dav. Sanwell	1	6		Raph Abbott			6
Wm. Overend	1	0		Jas. Kent			6
Art. Langford	1	0					
Thos. Hartwell	1	0			6	15	2
Thos. Smith		6					

p. 12

WAVENDON

Mr Wm. Norton	2	0	0	Wm. Fitzhugh			6
Mr Wm. Saunders	1	0	0	Jn. Everett			3
Geo. Wellis sen	1	0	0	Wm. Rogers			6
Thos. Norman	1	0	0	Ric. Rogers			4
Ber. [sic] Gregorie	5	0		Mic. Smith			4
Thos. Parratt	3	6		Ric. Smith			3
Wm. Farre	10	0		Geo. Abnell			4
Mr Rog. Greene	2	6		Thos. Clothier	1	0	
Jn. Greene	1	6		Geo. Billinton	1	0	
Edw. Vicks	3	0		Benj. Durham	1	0	
Jn. Wells	10	0		Geo. Woodcraft			8
Jn. Collinge	5	0		Edw. Russell			8
Jn. Edwin	5	0		Pet. Birdsey	1	6	
Wm. Edwin	6	0		Rob. Gilbert	1	6	
Jn. Parratt	10	0		Thos. Norrice sen			6
Wm. Parratt	6	0		Thos. Johnson			6
Wm. Kilpin	2	0		Edw. Page	1	0	
[Geo. Harding	nil]			Thos. Brandome	1	0	
Wm. Fellowe	4	0		Jn. Kinge			6
Wm. Harding	3	0		Mr Rog. Saunders	5	0	
Wm. Goodman	1	0		Thos. Wells	5	0	
Hen. Goodman	1	0		Geo. Wells jun	5	0	
Thos. Norrice jun	1	0		Edw. Gostley	1	0	
Wm. Starten	4			Jn. Gregorie	10	0	
Nic. Nash	6			Wm. Pancost			6
Wm. Kellowe	6			Rog. Thrale			8
Ant. Taylor	1	6		Jn. Hart			6
Ric. Page	1	0		Thos. Savage	1	0	
Sextus Tompkins	1	0		Thos. Buckley			3
Ric. Barrett	1	0		Ric. Winfield			2
Thos. Read	6			Wm. Lanson			2
Ric. Perrie	4			Ric. Nixon			3
Ric. Basse	6			Jn. Butler	1	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Saunders	1	0		Thos. Page			6
Wm. Odle	1	4		Rob. Barrett			2
Wm. Morgan	1	0		Thos. Pancost			6
<i>p. 13</i>				Mrs Sar. Saunders	5	0	
Ric. Lyster		6		Mrs Susan Saunders	5	0	
Thos. Ashby	1	0		Joa. Butt	5	0	
Thos. Fitzhugh	1	6		Joa. Marsey			6
Geo. Hills		9		Bridg. Honor			6
Wm. Simms		6		Eliz. Savage			4
Edw. Man		6		Eliz. Goodman	2	0	
Wm. Bonfield	1	6		Sar. Odle			2
Jn. Bennett	1	0		Hellen Sutton			1
Wm. Townes		4		Ann Page			4
Rob. Norrice		6		Kath. Parratt	5	0	
Jn. Fessie		6		Eliz. Kidger			6
Rob. Francis	1	0		Etheldread Far	1	0	
Hen. Mynard		6		Jn. ² Wheeler			6
Jn. Conisby	1	0		Ann Fitzhugh	1	6	
Jn. Crowley	2	0		Mary Saunders			6
Geo. Gostley		6		Eliz. Norris			4
Thos. Shortrait	1	0		Fran. Norris			4
Ric. Walle		6		Phoebe Menard			2
Wm. Bandy		6		Joa. Parratt	2	0	
Thos. Fellowe	1	6		Judith Andrewes			3
Jn. Nixon		8		Jane Adean			6
Waltner Tarpertoo		6		Dorcey Westley			6
Rob. Ustilowe		6		Margt. Prowd			6
Ric. Sutton		8		Eliz. Townes			2
Wm. Homan		6		Agnes Fissey			4
Sim. Heath		6		Ann & Eliz. Fessey			4
Ric. Keyney	1	0		Agnes Gregorie	1	0	
Thos. Pye		4		Mary Gregorie			6
Jn. Ashby		3		Susan Bertt			4
Rob. Mason		3					
Jn. Reeve		8					
Jn. King		1					
Thos. Farr		2					
Rob. Farr		6					
Wm. Rickett		4					
					14	14	8

1. PRO. SP 28/191.
2. Possibly *Joan*.

p. 14

WOUGHTON

Hen. Puttman	2	0	Edw. Perkins			8
Hen. Goodman	1	0	Wm. Perkins			2
Thos. Grace		6	Ric. Wilson			2
Rob. Goodman	1	0	Jn. Bennett			1
Jn. Goodman	1	0	Pet. Davers			2
Ric. Chadd	1	0	Griffith Goodman			1
Jas. Roberts	1	0	Ric. Cardwell			1
Jn. Dudley		6	Jn. Ashbey			1

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Gabriell Watts			4	Frances Eaton			4
Edw. Roberts	1	0		Alice Eaton			2
Wm. Fowler		2		Anis Perkins			4
Thos. Eaton	1	0		Eliz. Clifton			2
Wm. Coale		6		Ann Register			2
Jn. Woodward		6		Eliz. Read			4
Geo. Read	1	0		Susan Justes			2
Jn. Cooper		6		Eliz. Wilson			2
Rob. Sterling		6		Dot. Jenkins			2
Hen. Goodman		2		Ann Bennett	1	0	
Wm. Norman		2		Mary Windmill			2
Jn. Mansell	1	0		Eliz. Goodman			4
Hen. Goodman		2		Margt. Windmill			2
Jn. Francklin		2		Thos. Woodward			2
Jn. Moulsoe		2		Wm. Bunker			1
Ric. Wild		4		Rob. Cardwell			6
Edw. Fowler		2		Phebe Cardwell			4
Hen. Goodman		6		Ann Ashbye			2
Geo. Smith		3		Ann Welford			2
Ric. Puttman		6		Phebe Goodman			6
Ric. Brincklowe		4		Fran. Webb			2
Jn. Elkins		4		Margt. Goodman			2
Thos. Roberts	1	0		Bridg. Figeon			2
Edw. Dudley		4		Alice Goodman			1
Jn. Underwood		4		Ann Underwood			2
Wm. Browne		4					
Jn. Ashby		4		<i>p. 15</i>			
Thos. Luff		2		Judith Norman			2
Jn. Linam		3		Eliz. Smith			2
Jn. Cooke		3		Alice Puttman			3
Jn. Woodward		2		Ann Goodman			2
Joa. Chadd		4		Jane Goodman			1
Margt. Roberts		4		Ric. Crampton rector		15	0
Kath. Dudley		2					
Joa. Woodward		2				2	15 6

BOW BRICKHILL

Rob. Hutchinson curate	1	0	Raph Pollard	2	0
Alex. Buttwell ¹	2	6	Mathias Christa	2	6
Wm. Cooles	2	0	Rob. Hall	1	0
Thos. Chevell	2	6	Thos. Chevall sen		6
Jn. Swane	1	0	Ric. Foster		2
Ric. Crouseley	1	0	Rog. Jackson		2
Ric. White [yeoman] ²	4	0	Wm. Huffle		4
Thos. Cooke sen	3	0	Ric. White jun		4
Jn. Walter sen	2	0	Wm. Holloway		2
Thos. Odill	2	6	Hen. Lyne		4
Thos. Cooke jun	2	6	Ric. Walton		2
Wm. Kirke	1	0	Thos. Foster		2
Wm. Chevall	2	0	Rob. Hall		2

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Cooke		2		Ric. Dagnall			4
Jn. Goodman		6		Wm. Cooke			9
Edw. Fowles ³		3		Edw. Cooke			4
Ric. Kirle ⁴		3		Jn. Swane			2
Thos. Smith		2		Thos. Heywood			4
Hen. Smith		2		Rob. Astree			6
Jas. Garman		2		Wm. Baker			4
Wm. Walton		2		Edw. Cooke	1		0
Wm.. Odill		4					.
Jn. Bondfield		1		<i>p. 16</i>			
*Thos. Cooke		1		Isac. Walter			6
Wm. Surgate		2		Wm. Davies			2
Rob. Shawe		1		Ric. Fish			1
Jn. White		6		Jn. Ashbie			1
*Wm. Warren	1	0		Edw. Wright			1
Ric. Thruston		6		Nic. Cooke			2
Jn. Walter jun		6		Thos. Chevall	1		3
Thos. Walter		4		*Ric. White			6
Edw. Hill		4		*Thos. Coke			1
Edw. Pendricke		3					
Edw. Wright ser.		6			2	10	0
Ric. Merian		2					
Rob. Jones		3					
Ric. Ruddell		4		1. PRO. SP 28/191 has <i>Britwell</i> .			
Jn. Pettes		4		2. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Nic. Crosse		6		3. Possibly <i>Foucks</i> in PRO. SP 28/191.			
				4. PRO. SP 28/191 has <i>Kirk</i> .			

GREAT WOOLSTONE

Edw. Puttnam rector	5	0	Ric. Bloud jun	6
Ric. Bloud	4	0	Ric. Bayley	6
[Rob. Dudley	<i>nil</i>] ¹		Thos. Goodman	6
Wm. Chevall	5	0	Jos. Wallis	6
Jn. Orris	6		Jn. Chevall	6
Geo. Dudley	2	6	Thos. Brampton	6
Jn. Chadd	2	0	Art. Somes	6
Jn. Dudley jun	2	0	Lawr. Key	2
Jn. Nicholls	1	0	Ric. Bell	6
Rob. Norman	6			
Jn. Dudley sen	6			1 9 8
Wm. Dudley	6			
Eliz. Dudley widow	6			
Ann Dudley widow	1	0	1. PRO. SP 28/191. Struck through.	
Jn. Moulsoe	6			

BLETCHLEY

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Edw. Tayler	3	0	0	Jn. Clerke			6
Edw. Norman		6	0	Wm. Underwood			6
Wm. Phillipp the elder		2	6	Jn. Phillipp			6
Wm. Billingden		2	0	Fran. Norman			6
Thos. Collier		2	0	Jn. Collier			6
Jas. Norman		1	6	Rob. Underwood			4
Ric. Coale		1	0	Jn. Norman			4
Jn. Daniell		2	6	Edw. Phillipp			2
Edw. Phillipp sen		1	0	Thos. Norman			2
Edw. Phillipp jun		1	0	Ric. Norrice			2
Jn. Underwood sen		1	0	Chris. Mores			2
Wm. Phillipp			2	Rob. Kinge			2
Wm. Robert		3	0	Chris. Fellowe			2
Thos. Lane		1	6	Wm. Emmerton			2
Thos. Petts			6	Jn. Underwood			6
Geof. Underwood		1	0	Wm. Hebbs			3
Wm. Daniell		1	6	Ric. Smith			6
Chris. Webbe			6	Thos. Norman		2	6
Edw. Lane jun		1	0	Edw. Whippam			6
Jn. Wise			6	Wm. Ashby			6
Thos. Dolliniur		4		Edw. Allen		1	0
Jn. Hunt		4		Geof. Dodsley			4
Wm. Daniell		6		Thos. Daniell			6
Jas. Daniell		6		Jas. Bacchus			3
Jn. Phillipp		6		Thos. Collier sen.		1	0
				Fran. Whippam		1	6
<i>p. 17</i>				Ol. Browne			3
Mat. Lane		6		Jn. Waldocke jun			6
Jn. Phillipp		6		Rob. Whippam			6
Wm. Mores		2		Wm. Heath			4
Jn. Bayley		6		Chris. Coleman		1	0
Thos. Phillipp		6		Edw. Lane sen		1	0

Eaton in Bletchley

Jn. Witsoe ¹	5	0	Hen. Kinge	1	0
Edw. Witsoe ¹	1	6	Ric. Pursill	1	0
Sam. Fermer	1	0	Thos. Greenwood		4
Joel Taylor	1	0	Thos. Cooke	1	0
Wm. Milner	1	0	Ric. Pursill jun		6
Edw. Shawe	1	0	Wm. Allen	1	0
Thos. Hopkins		6	Thos. Milner		6
Rob. Kinge sen		6	Art. Edwin		4
Bart. Rawlins	1	0	Ric. Emmerton		6
Wm. Pursill	1	6	Edw. Taylor		4
Wm. Greenhalt	1	0	Jn. Allen		4
Wm. Spenlowe	1	0	Jn. Pursill		4
Geo. Foshutt ²		4	Jn. Shawe		6
Rob. Kinge jun		8	Luke Allen		2

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Spenlowe			6	Sol. Bates			4
Edw. Watts	1	0		Thos. Spenlowe			4
				Wm. Colley			6
<i>p. 18</i>				Jn. Kinge			4
Rob. Pursill	1	0		Wm. Hacke	1	0	
Wm. Dodsley			6	Thos. Bright			6
Fran. Webb	2	0		Rob. Goodwin			4
Geo. Kinge			4	Edw. Pursill	1	6	
Jn. Banburie			4	Widow Sanders	1	0	
Jn. Richardson			4				

Stratford in Bletchley

Jn. Chevall	6	0	Jn. Bright	4
Thos. Foster	1	0	Wm. Collyer	6
Fran. Tompkins	1	0	Thos. Wise	6
Wm. Kinnes	2	0	Jn. Boone	6
Wm. Fuller	1	0	Wm. Fuller jun	6
Jn. Fowrye		6	Trimmer Travell	4
Jn. Hollingworth	1	0	Jn. Sansonne	2
Ric. Smalebones	1	0	Jn. Cherrie	6
Rob. Gale	1	0	Josiah Coleman	4
Tim. Geeves	1	0	Wm. Coleman	6
Thos. Dewberrie	1	0	Bart. Richardson	6
Jn. Bunne		6	Wm. Damford	6
Jn. Woodstock		6	Edw. Cooke	3 4
Thos. Tomlines	4		Jn. Morebey	1 6
Edw. Honoa	1	0	Thos. Johnson	6
Jn. Reynolds		8	Hum. Sharpe	4
Fran. Norman		6	Edw. Bright	2
Thos. Pearson		6	Lawr. Warefield	2
Jn. Fenner		6	Rob. Gibbs sen	6
Rob. Cuthbert		6	Len. Hickford	1 0
Jn. Hart	1	0	Jn. Chapman	2 0
Hugh Goodwin		6	Jn. Noone	4
Wm. Rogers		6	Wm. Fuller sen	2 0
Rob. Gibbs jun		6	Wm. Mows	1 6
Chris. Hurst		6	Edw. Quarrey	4
Jn. Bland		6	Mr Jn. Harding	1 6
Art. Jackeman		6	Reyn. Hawkins	4
Wm. Ims	1	0		
Nic. Hawkins		8		9 19 3
Wm. Bevin	1	0		
Nic. Robson		6		
Wm. Cherrie		6	1. Possibly <i>Wilsoe</i> in PRO. SP 28/191.	
Wm. Lynford		4	2. Possibly <i>Foskett</i> in PRO. SP 28/191.	
Steph. Wheeler	1	0		

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jas. Barnes	1	0	0	Widow Eves	2	6	
Fran. Hartley	1	0	0	Widow Clarke		2	
Thos. Bouhy	10	0		Thos. Cowlin	1	0	
Giles Hartley	10	0		Wm. Stap		6	
Wm. Hartley	10	0		Paul Clarke		2	
Jn. Eves	10	0		Raph Whitton		4	
Pet. Turner	2			Edw. Dale		1	
Thos. Dennice	3			Jn. Figen		4	
Rob. Huett	2			Geo. Lee		2	
Chris. Mason	2			Thos. Fryar		2	
Rob. Hull	2			Ric. Browne		2	
Rob. Badell	6			Ric. Hall		1	
Edw. Pen jun	3	0		Ric. Motlie		1	
Jer. Reynolds	4			Thos. Bourne		2	
Thos. Woolman	4			Jas. Cowley		2	
Thos. Pen	4			Widow Gerie		1	
Fran. Armstronge	1	0		Wm. Sturgesse		6	
Jn. Mansell	5	0		Jn. Janson		2	
Pet. Hall	6			Pet. Tyler		2	
Widow Pinnell	3			Hen. Hall		6	
Thos. Herne	1	0					
Hen. Potter	2			p. 20			
Jn. Wright	6			Nic. Reynolds		4	
Jn. Travell	3			Wm. Russell		1	
Wm. Allisander	6			Thos. Burges jun		2	
Jas. Pen	4			Wm. Birch		1	
Widow Albury	1			Jn. Garment		1	
Ric. Walker	1			Thos. Earle		1	
Wm. Daniell	4			Hugh Hunter		2	
Mat. Finnell	6			Nic. Moore		1	
Joa. Parratt	1			Wal. Lea		1	
Widow Barns	1	0		Hen. Farman		1	
Jn. Whitton	1	0		Lawr. Slater		2	
Duke Ball	6			Hen. Harris		1	
Thos. Burges	3			Jn. Phillipps		2	
Ric. Smart	1	6		Thos. Hillier		1	
Geo. Pen	2	0		Thos. Hamshire		1	
Wm. Wootton	1	0		Adam Garment		1	
Nat. Pen	6			Thos. Simcocke		6	
Paul Pen	2	6		Rob. Painter		1	
Edw. Eson	6			Phil. Clarke	1	0	
Hum. Edwards	6			Rob. Wooleman		4	
Edw. Pen sen	1	0		Jn. Pratt		1	
Thos. Jeffs	1			Jn. Winckles		2	
Geo. Cooper	2			Jn. Anns		1	
Hen. Pen	2	0		Jn. Willis		2	
Wm. Finnell	3			Fran. Bradford		2	
Hen. Ashton	3			Jn. Trafficke		2	
Fran. Grey	1	6		Jn. Davies		1	
Ric. Warren	1	0		Jn. Twitcher		3	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Warren		2		Jn. Chandler			4
Rob. Hall		6		Jer. Bennett			2
Jn. Clarke		2		Jn. Boone			1
Wm. Cooper		2		Wm. Scarlett			1
Wm. Greene		3		Wm. Stanfield			2
Ric. Gadsden		2		Pet. Wallin			2
Chris. Clifton		6		Jn. Earle			1
Raph Hart		2		Fran. Sharpe			4
Jn. Swaine		1		Jn. Hartshoone			2
Thos. Howse		2		Miles Gibson		2	0
Wm. Tyne		1		Mr Faithfull Boughy		5	0
Edw. Boote		2		Rob. Miller		5	0
Jn. Wildsdon		2		Jn. Stacye		1	0
Edw. Willson		2		Jonas Sparrowe		1	0
Wm. Harris	1	0		Wm. Nicholas		1	0
Thos. Perrie		4		Jn. Godfrey		1	0
Edw. Hall		6					
Ric. Page		2				7	8
Thos. Lovell		2					8

p. 21 THE EAST SIDE OF STONY STRATFORD

Mrs Floode	10	0	Ric. Greene		4
Mr Wm. Boughy	2	6	Ric. Smith		4
Sam. Bouhy	4	0	Fran. Whitton jun		4
Thos. Miles		1	Mat. Winmill		2
Ric. Lucke		1	Raph Mason		2
Ric. Knight		2	Ric. Pole curate	10	0
Jn. Temperance	2	0	Thos. Olliver		2
Jn. Holden		1	Wal. Albury		2
Thos. Godfrey		2	Thos. Duse		1
Thos. Smith		1	Wm. Sheapard		2
Thos. Kingston		6	Ric. Shen		2
Thos. Tomson		2	Ric. Nicholls		2
Jn. Albury		2	Thos. Wilkinson		2
Jn. Hocut		2	Geo. Holton		3
Geo. Emmerton		2	Wm. Gadsden		2
Ric. Abbott		6	Jn. Sutton		1
Edw. Durrant		2	Mr Anderton		2
Edw. Grover	1	6	Jas. Barnes		2
Fran. Whitton		6	Ric. Collins		2
Wm. Toms		6	Ric. Collins jun	1	0
Thos. Fisher		2	Art. Bottrill		3
Mic. Cavery		6	Jn. Goodwin		3
Thos. Adams		2	Thos. Herne		6
Edw. Milchell		6	Thos. Mannin		4
Jn. Pen	2	6	Pet. Hall		3
Ric. Fody	1	0	Hen. Taylor		6
Widow Tiflowe		4	Jas. Miller		6
Jn. Rawbone	1	0	Art. Dennis		4
Wm. Rose		6	Mic. Penn		3

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Chris. Cheame			6	Jn. Madew			1
Widow Bullocke			6	Thos. Farmer		1	0
Ric. Ellis			4	— Browne		1	0
Hen. Marriott			4				
Frances Forfet			6	<i>p. 22</i>			
Edw. Armstrong	1	0		Ric. Rawlins		5	0
Thos. Shrivess		1		Thos. Bottrill		1	0
Jas. Miller		2		Wm. Pen		2	6
Ric. Cooke		2		Jn. Deanes			2
Jn. Clifton		1		Rog. Case			2
Rob. Edwards		1		Wm. Bignell			2
Ant. Brinckest		1		Rob. Fimble			2
Wal. Marriott		2					
Jn. Ward		2			3	12	6
Wm. Olliver		6					

MOULSOE

Mr Caton minister	10	0	Wm. Glover	4
Mr Birte	2	6	Wm. Banaway	4
Jn. Warner	2	6	Jn. Abraham	2 0
Jas. Beekeley	5	0	Ric. Smith sen	1 0
Geo. Kinge	1	0	Thos. King sen	2 0
Edw. Waldocke	1	0	Jn. Dormer	8
Fran. Houghton	1	0	Rob. Kinge sen	6
Jn. Lynam		6	Jn. Houghton	2 0
Jn. Brian	2	6	Ric. Brandon	1 0
Wm. Kent	1	6	Thos. Andrewe	1 6
Thos. Nicholls	1	0	Ric. Plummer	1 0
Jn. Scrivener		6	Jn. Greenwood	1 0
Ric. Houghton	1	0	Thos. Greenwood	1 0
Wm. Dormer		6	Thos. Barsley	6
Benj. Burridge	1	0	Jn. Abbott	6
Wm. Parker		6	Jn. Wilson	4
Wm. Derricke		6	Rob. Kinge jun	4
Jas. King		4	Thos. Kinge jun	4
Edw. Odle		3	Thos. Leverett	1 0
Jn. Person		4	Wm. Woodard	4
Ric. Person		6	Hen. Bunion	2
Thos. Roade	1	0	Chris. Haughton	6
Chas. Greenwood	2	0		
Ric. Smith jun	1	6	<i>p. 23</i>	
Jn. Berridge	1	0	Edw. Bunion	4
Thos. Wheeler		1 ¹	Jn. Bryan jun	1 0
Hen. Woodall		4	Rob. Squire	4
Clem. Impey		6	Thos. Bettrige ²	4
Wm. Kilpin		4	Jn. Keyburne	4½
Jn. Wapells		6	Rob. Kinge	6
Thos. Marriott		2	Thos. Kinge	6
Jn. Chapman		6	Hen. King	6
Wm. Janes		6	Geo. Hicks	6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Harte			6				
Hen. Clarke			4				
Rob. Keyburne			2				
Fran. Tompson			6				
Rob. Wood			9				
Thos. Kent			2				
	3	7	2½	1. One shilling in words.			
				2. Scribe's correction of last four letters is unclear. PRO. SP 28/191 has <i>Bettrice</i> .			

STOKE HAMMOND

[The names of the inhabitants of the parish of Stoke Hammond that on the sixth of March did take the Protestation as also the severall summes of money that every one of any ability did give towards the releife of the distressed Protestants in Ireland

Mr Thos. Hillersdon gent	10	0	Hen. Wallington	4
Mr Edm. Stanton gent	2	0] ¹	Edw. Bushby	4
Perc. Chandler	2	0	Fran. Willison	4
Thos. Paine	1	0	[Jo. Hillersdon	
Fran. Johnson	1	0	Fran. Bulmere	
Thos. Bonnick sen	1	0	Wm. Kilpin	
Jn. Kinsh	1	0	Ger. Gravestocke	
Jn. Seare	1	0	Thos. Bonnick jun	
Jn. Turney	10		Wm. Parmentor	
Geof. Hawkins	6		Wm. Gardiner	
Wm. Hurndole	6		Thos. Knowles	
Thos. Adams	6		Hen. Hobson	
Benj. Taylor	6		Bern. Fountaine	
Jonas Anwick	6		Wm. Meade	
Thos. Emmerton	6		Wm. Hull	
Jn. Monke	6		Jn. Paine	
Jn. Roe	6		Thos. Johnson	
Jn. Ridgewell	6		Jn. Wise	
Ric. Haile	4		Jn. Moores	
Nic. Honner	4		Jn. Meltam	
Thos. Longe	4		Ric. Emmerton	
Thos. Saunders	4		Wal. Ebbs] ²	
Nic. Saunders	4		Jn. Andrews curate	2 6
Geo. Taylor	4		Bern. Collins churchwardens	1 0
Thos. Hurndole	4		Ric. Wotton	6
Edw. Hull	4		Thos. Fowntaine overseers	6 8
Jn. Lucke	4		Jn. Turney sen	1 0
Jn. Buckmaster	4		Thos. Woodward constables	2 0
Wm. Haile	4		Edw. Britnell	1 0
Jn. Anwick	4			
Jas. Geeve	4			2 5 8
Thos. Pursell	4			
Thos. Dudley	4			
Thos. Paine jun	4		1. PRO. SP 28/191.	
Edw. Britnell	4		2. <i>Ibid.</i>	

LITTLE WOOLSTONE

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Rog. Nicolls	1	0	0	Thos. Bynion			6
Mr Wm. Caninghoe rector	5	0		[Edw. Eaton	4	0]	¹
Jn. Bynion sen	3	0		Wm. Wallis			4
Jn. Perce	2	6		Lawr. Bynion			4
Jn. Bynion jun	2	0		Jos. Bull			4
Geo. Odell	1	0		Geo. Astkey			4
Wm. Crawley	1	0		Wm. Newman			4
Wm. Bynion	1	0					
Thos. Bynion	1	0			2	0	2
Edw. Eaton			6				
Thos. Perce			6				
Thos. Crawley			6				

1. PRO. SP 28/191. Struck through.

GREAT BRICKHILL

[Thos. Duncombe esq			Fran. Sheppard	2
Ant. Stanton esq			Edw. Hickeman	6
absent Jn. Duncumbe esq] ¹			Jn. Hopkins	1 0
Fran. Charlett clerk	10	0	Jn. Sheppard	1 0
Rob. Massingberd	1	0	Jn. Eddyn	1 0
Mrs Lettice Duncombe	5	0	Edw. Collins	4
[Jn. Duncombe jun gent] ²			Thos. Cleydon	3
Jn. Becke clerk	5	0		
Hen. Sheppard	5	0	p. 25	
Lawr. Meridale	6	8	Luke Bush	2
Wm. Hall	5	0	Ric. Shott	2
Steph. Hall		6	Jn. Tayler	6
Thos. Jackman	6	8	Hen. Bilby	3
Fran. Hopkins	1	0	Ric. Tebworth	2
Thos. Meridale	5	0	Fran. Rogers	4
Thos. Bush	1	0	Thos. Bett	6
Edw. & Jn. Tickle	1	0	Isac. Sheppard	6
Art. Coleman	5	0	Jn. Troughton	2
Wm. Coleman sen	1	0	Wal. Coleman	4
Wm. Bromeley		1	Rob. Hopkins	6
Thos. Williams	1	0	Rob. Coleman	4
Jn. Hatton	1	0	Geo. Allen	3
Ric. Taylor		4	Jn. Bett	6
Wm. Coleman jun	1	0	Wm. Saunders	2
Thos. Pitkin	1	6	Hen. Palmer	1 0
Fran. Wright	1	0	Luke Bush	1 0
Wm. Budd		6	Geof. Collins	2
Ric. Bett		4	Pet. Bedford	2
Wm. Edmunds		4	Jer. Woodstocke	4
Jn. Rogers		6	Jn. Tilcock	6
Jos. Colins	1	0	Ant. Webb	4
Wm. Rogers		6	Thos. Bett	6
Jn. Clarke		6	Jn. Prentice	6
Jn. Gates and Thos. Gates	1	0	Jn. Tilcock	4

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Pet. Woodward	2	0		Jn. Märler			4
Thos. Hack		6		Jn. Grace	1		0
Fran. Walton		2		Ric. Sheapard	5		0
Wm. Bonnick		4		Jn. Parker			4
Wm. Tilcock		8		Mat. Hopkins			2
Wm. Wright		8		Jn. Bilby			2
Luke Meridale jun	5	0		Mrs Dubleday	2		6
Luke Meridale sen	2	0		Susan Whitworth			6
Wm. Bush		6		Jn. Cooke			6
Wm. Coleman		4		Wm. Horwood			2
Hen. Clarke		4		Jn. Toppinge			4
Wm. Register		2					
Rob. Fensam		4			6	8	8
Wm. Walker		4					
Jn. Perriman	1	0					
Ezek. Robert		6		1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Thos. Bynnes		2		2. <i>Ibid.</i>			
Ric. Walter		4					

p. 26

WOLVERTON

Sir Edw. Longvile	3	0	0	Thos. Carber			6
Mrs Mary Longevile		5	0	Widow Keylt ¹	2		0
Mr Perrie Langrack		5	0	Thos. Berrill			4
Wm. Sheaphard		1	0	Art. Sharman			4
Jn. Bruce		2	6	Hen. Burton	2		0
Thos. Coveney			6	Jn. Witsey			6
Hen. Farrow			6	— Fuller			4
Rob. Ladbroke vicar	1	0	0	Wal. Bennith			2
And. Addington		5	0	Wm. Miller sen			6
Thos. Smith		5	0	Widow Farrowe			9
Hen. Newman		1	6	Hipwell Lambert			1
Thos. Wheeler		1	0	Ric. Smith			3
Wm. Miller		1	6	Thos. Smith			3
Tim. Winmill		1	6	Chas. Hoare			4
Hugh Capp		5	0	Geof. Harris			4
Mary Nicolls		1	0	Ric. Botterell	5		0
Jn. Leach		2	0	Rob. Robins			6
Jn. Deverill			3	Wm. Vaus			4
Rob. Harris	1	0		Jn. Putnam	2		0
Thos. Raver			6	Ric. Woolhead			2
Art. Mobe			6	Wm. French			4
Ric. Witney			3	Thos. Reynolde			2
Wm. Perrie	2	0		Rob. Nelson			4
Edw. Kerrie			2	Widow Hopkins	2		0
Ant. Water			2	Edw. Addington			6
Sam. Leach			6	Jn. Faulkener	10		0
Geo. Leach			4	Thos. Burton			4
Mr Hen. Deane	6	8		Widow Newcome			2
Theo. Thomas			6	Ric. Foster			4
Ric. Davier			4	Art. Fooke			4

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Hen. Miller	1	6		Gabriell Cloudsley			4
Jane Francklin	1	0		Rob. Gardner			6
Jn. Francklin	1	0		Edw. Tompson			6
Jn. Hall	1	0		Thos. Honour			4
Wm. Brice		4					
Ric. Palmer		6			8	10	5½
Lawr. Sale		2					
Jn. Parker		4		1. Possibly <i>Keyle</i> .			
Eusebie Neale		2					

p. 27

SIMPSON

Jn. Maydwell rector	2	0	0	Jn. Newman			6
Thos. Massingberd		5	0	Thos. Horton		1	0
Jn. Marshall		1	6	Thos. Johnson		1	0
Gilb. Perrie		3	0	Wm. Harris		1	0
Kath. Marshall		1	0	Wm. Curtis		1	0
Wm. Hames		1	0	Ric. Backhowse		1	0
Joa. Davies		1	0	Thos. Fookes			6
Jn. Goodman		5	0	Ric. Cooke			3
Thos. Blisse		6		Thos. Newman		2	0
Jn. Smith		6		Jn. Curtis			2
Rebecca		6		Wm. Clements			2
Wm. Read		4	0	Edw. Grace			6
Wm. Margerum		1	0	Wm. Evans			6
Jos. Wells			6	Thos. Hudson			2
Wm. Wells		4	4	Fran. Webbe			2
Ric. Wells		1	0	Rob. Seeleinge		1	0
Thos. Bayly			3	Jn. Odell		1	4
Jos. Turney		2	0	Rob. Honour		2	0
Ric. Bett		1	0	Thos. Honour			6
John		1	0	Ann Gale			6
Wm. Sopp			4	Mary Styles		1	0
Guy Harris			6	Hen. Styles			8
Sar. Harris		1	6	Thos. Sirgate			6
Ric. Harris		1	0	Jn. Meade			8
Ric. Howse			6	Wm. Meade		1	4
Wm. Pollard			4	Jn. Meade			3
Hen. Cherrie		1	0	Joa. Meade			2
Ric. Wooddell		1	4	Mary Chymer			2
Gabriell Whitley		2	0	Jn. Kane sen		6	0
Eliz. Whitley		1	0	Jn. Kane jun		1	6
Joa. Sirgate			6	Joa. Kane			6
Jn. Howse			2	Ric. Evans			6
Thos. Cox			6	Edw. Case			4
Rob. Cooke			4				
Hen. Woodstocke			6	p. 28			
Thos. Allen		1	0	Rob. Pedder			6
Eliz. Allen			4	Edw. Allen			6
Wm. Farie		1	0	Hen. Taylor		1	6
Ann Peacocke			4	Rob. Ball			3

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Fran. Bradford	1	2		Thos. Ellis	2	0	
Sar. Bradford		2		Thos. Gale	2	0	
Old Widow Bradford		1		Hen. Spicer		6	
Thos. Farmer		4		Wm. Barnes		4	
Geò. Wells	4	0		Hugh Lancaster	1	4	
Jos. Kelloc		6					
Warner Moreby		2			6	12	10
Wm. Underwood		6					

A summarie of the contributions in the townes before mentioned being in the division of John Chibnall one of the high constables of Newport Hundred

In Middleton Keynes	7	7	9	In the West Side of Stony			
In Brickhill Parva	4	10	6	Stratford	7	8	8
In Lynford Magna	7	4	10	In the East Side of Stony			
In Calverton	3	2	4	Stratford	3	12	6
In Shenley	1	14	9	In Moulsoe	3	7	2½
In Newton Longvile	1	16	0	In Stoke Hammond	2	5	8
In Bradwell	1	14	10	In Woolston Parva	2	0	2
In Laughton	3	0	7	In Brickhill Magna	6	8	8
In Walton	3	14	3	In Wolverton	8	10	5½
In Broughton	6	15	2	In Simpson	6	12	10
In Wavenden	14	14	8				
In Woughton	2	15	6	The summe of this			
In Bowe Brickhill	2	10	0	division of Newport			
In Wolston Magna	1	9	8	Hundred is	112	16	3
In Blechley	9	19	3				

p. 29

HANSLOPE

In the division of John Wilkinson the other high constable in Newport Hundred

Thos. Tyrrell esq				Wm. Panter	5	0
commissioner	10	0	0	Wm. Hillyar	5	0
Sir Guy Foster kt	5	0	0	Rob. Travell	5	0
Mr Ric. Lacie	2	0	0	Chris. Ellis	5	0
Mr Lawr. Foster		5	0	Eliz. Ellis widow	5	0
Mr Wm. Forster	1	0	0	Jn. Cooke sen	5	0
Mr Babbington Bradley		10	0	Alex. Brafield	5	0
Nat. Netmaker minister	1	0	0	Jn. Brafield	5	0
Tobias Tarrie curate		5	0	Chris. Winckles	5	0
Mr Chris. Troughton		5	0	Rob. Brafield	5	0
Mr Art. Coldwell		5	0	Rob. Parratt jun	5	0
Mr Thos. Hurst		5	0	Hen. Scriven	5	0
Mr Wm. Hocknell		5	0	Wm. Newman	5	0
Hugh Wren	1	0	0	Hen. Rawlins	6	0
Jn. Cooke jun	1	0	0	Thos. Travell sen	3	0
Hen. Newman	1	0	0	Pet. Rawlins	3	0
Jn. Wilkinson		10	0	Edw. Truelove	2	6
Wm. Ellis		6	8	Jn. Footie	2	6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Griffin Travell	2	0		Chris. Banks	1	0	
Nat. Rigbie	2	6		Hen. Rawlins jun	1	0	
Rob. Parratt sen	2	6		*Griffin Travell	1	0	
Hen. Backhowse	2	6		Ric. Roberts	1	0	
Ric. Whitmey	2	0		Rob. Newman	1	0	
Ric. Penn	2	6		Bennett Birchmore	1	0	
Wm. Baldwin	2	6		Mark Travell	1	6	
Hugh Cooper	2	0		Edm. Coy	1	0	
Ric. Carter	2	0		Rob. Bennett	1	0	
Wm. Ashby jun	1	0		Wm. Hocknell jun	1	0	
Ric. Maynard jun	1	0		Rob. Heath	1	0	
Jn. Nelson	1	0		Edm. Heath	1	0	
Chris. Nicholls	1	0		Griffin Freeman	1	0	
Thos. Fawson	1	0		Eliz. Hilliar widow	1	0	
Thos. Fynnal	1	0		Wm. Briggins	1	0	
Mat. Horne	1	0		Mary Parratt widow	1	0	
Valentine Gumley	1	0		—, Stenton single woman	1	0	
<i>p. 30</i>				Ric. Maynard		6	
Ric. Parratt	1	0		Hum. Miles		6	
Chris. Scryven	1	0		Rob. Hollis		6	
Wm. Glamister	1	0		Thos. Surreddge		6	
Wm. Garner	1	0		Fran. Whitmey		6	
Jn. Pease	1	0		Wm. Reeve		6	
Wm. Clarredge	1	0		Hen. Cowley		6	
Thos. Travell jun	1	0		Thos. Freeman		6	
Wm. Panter jun	1	0		*Jn. Rawlins sen	1	0	
Ric. Glamister	1	0		<i>p. 31</i>			
Jas. Mowse	1	0		Wm. Ascue		6	
Hen. Hall sen	1	0		Edm. Parkins		6	
Rob. Perrie	1	0		Bart. Brice		6	
Ric. Bandy	1	0		Jn. Brice		6	
Wm. Ashby sen	1	0		Thos. Leadbrooke		6	
Wm. Isley	1	0		Geo. Ascue		6	
Wm. Johnson	1	0		Wm. Smith		6	
Ric. Glamister	1	0		Jn. Palmer		6	
Ric. Ellis	1	0		Fran. Parkins		6	
Hugh Kent	1	0		Jn. Prince		6	
Chris. Couressey sen	1	6		Wm. Smith		6	
Jn. Styffe	1	0		Rob. Harris		6	
Jn. Parratt	1	0		Jn. Hilliar		6	
Thos. Pettie	1	0		Thos. Brice		6	
Thos. Birchmore	1	0		Jn. Hilliar		6	
Hen. Pettie	1	0		Edw. Longstaffe		6	
Wm. Smith	1	0		Wm. Holman		6	
Jn. Pettie	1	0		Thos. Sheffield		6	
Jn. Glover	1	0		Jn. Hillyard		6	
Hen. Winckles	1	0		Gilb. Panter		6	
Mic. Travell	1	0		Ric. Dormer		6	
Thos. Lewsley	1	0		Jn. Smith		6	
Thos. Battison	1	0		Ric. Horne		6	
Jn. Battison	1	0		Jn. Haynes		6	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Edw. Robinson			6	Jn. Travell			6
Thos. Tompson alias Miller			6	Thos. Carter			6
Ric. Travell			6	Rob. Carter			6
Thos. Parratt			6	Chris. Anderton			6
Lawr. Ings			6	Chris. Jenkins			4
Thos. Kiteley			6	Thos. Blunt			4
Gabriell Sharpe			6	Wm. Suthwicke			4
Thos. Fardell			6	Wm. Clare			4
Mary Perrie spinster			6	Hum. Cooper			4
Benj. Birchmore			6	Ric. Wynmill			4
Jn. Norman a recusant			6	Nic. Bull			4
Raph Parratt			6	Rob. Brightwell			4
Ric. Kiteley			6	Wm. Ablethorpe			4
Thos. Norman			6	Jn. Mason			4
Thos. Smith			6	Edw. Steele			4
Ric. Pettie			6	Griffin Glover			4
Jn. Sibthorpe			6	Chris. Williams			4
Hen. Mainard			6	Ric. Glover			4
Thos. Woodland			6	Jn. Hammon			4
Thos. Earle			6	Jn. Fisher			4
Thos. Weale			6	Wm. Parker			4
Edw. Norris			6	Chris. Backhowse			4
Luke Parratt			6	Rob. Wharton			4
Ric. Travell			6	Jn. Reeve			4
Jn. Scryven			6	Ric. Williamson			4
Ant. Fowkes			6	Mic. Whitchurch			4
Jn. Bancks			6	Thos. Bennett			4
Rob. Bancks			6	Ric. Glover			4
Rob. Travell			6	Ric. Haberd			4
Wm. Travell			6	Rob. Wakefield			4
Rob. Wharton			6	Thos. Dunckley			4
Wm. Elkins sen			6	Morrice Curtis			4
Sam. Godfrey			6	Thos. Parratt			4
Hen. Travell			6	Ric. Keech			4
				Thos. Westley			4
<i>p. 32</i>				Ric. Bancks			4
Ric. Champion			6	Ric. Reade			4
Wm. Tomkins			6	Mic. Parratt			4
Wm. Fawson			6	Thos. Meacock			4
Rob. Glover			6	Thos. Wright			4
Thos. Rawlins			6	Jn. Rawlins			4
Josias Glover	2		6				
Jn. Roberts			6	<i>p. 33</i>			
Thos. Bunch			6	Jn. Cooke			4
Jn. Rawlins			6	Jn. Cooke			4
Rob. Alnutt			6	Giles Wootton			4
Wm. Bennett			6	Hen. Winmill			4
Frances Roeson			6	Rob. Conn			4
Dav. Adams			6	Thos. Cooke			4
Thos. Hodgkin			6	Rob. Wilcox			4
Thos. Scryven			6	Ric. Waples			4
Edw. Coye			6	Wm. Barwicke			4

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Hyndes	4			Jn. Wright			2
Griffin Coxo	4			Jn. Pittman			2
Edw. Robinson	4			Wm. Webb			2
Jn. Cooke	4			<i>p. 34</i>			
Ric. Brice	4			Wm. Beacham			2
Jn. Jegger	4			Wm. Lea			2
Ric. Page	4			Wm. Elkins jun			2
Jn. Tame	4			Hugh Slacke			2
Thos. Davye	4			Thos. Garrett			2
Chris. Cowley	4			Hen. Woolse			2
Chris. Coales	4			Ric. Fawson			2
Hen. Wakefield	4			Hen. Clapham			2
Wm. Freeman	3			Jn. Harman			2
Hen. Jennings	3			Rob. Ironmonger			2
Edm. Church	3			Wm. Barwicke			2
Rob. Sibthorpe	3			Chris. Cowley			2
Wm. Mattheue	3			Wm. Tame			2
Rob. Tuppe	3			Ric. Holman			2
Jn. Hoode	3			Ric. Wright			2
Jn. Carter	3			And. Hinston			2
Rob. Whitehead	3			Jn. Sawthorne			2
Ant. Whitehead	3			Wm. Coales sen			2
Chris. Glover	3			Thos. Travell			2
Ric. Rayman	3			-. Mabley widow			2
Hen. Haynes	3			-. Halsey widow			2
Thos. Parker	3			Rob. Whitehead			2
Jn. Spratte	3			Alice Reeve widow			2
Thos. Coxo	3			Susan Dormer widow			3
Wm. Pettye	2			Jn. Wynmill			1
Jn. Hull	2			Edw. Longstaffe			1
Ant. Lacye	2			Chris. Stonebridge			1
Edw. Stones	2			Thos. Richards			1
Jn. Whitehead	2			Mat. Glover			1
Jn. Barrett	2			Thos. Ingram			1
Wm. Coursey	2			Ric. Hewson			1
Jn. Emmerton	2			Hugh Coye			1
And. Knight	2			Edw. Britten			1
Griffin Wharton	2			Jn. Coales			1
Thos. Tompkins	2			Ric. Ellis			1
Ric. Mills	2			Jn. Wynmill			1
Thos. Tompkins	2			Fran. Gawtherne			1
Raphaell Nicholls	2			Found in the church			3
Chris. Coursey	2						
Thos. Herne	2						
Griffin Glover	2						
					36	16	3

STANTONBURY

Sir Pet. Temple 5 0 0

Summa patet

CASTLETHORPE

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Thos. Wycharley	6	0		Wm. Osborne			6
Jn. Tennant	1	0		Jn. Norton			6
Ric. Stringer		4		Ric. Jenkins			2
Hugh Scotte	1	0		Rob. Parratt			6
Ric. Parratt sen	5	0		Ric. Parratt			4
Ric. Parratt jun	5	0		Ric. Moores	2		6
Ric. Parratt the smith	1	0		Jn. Warren sen			2
<i>p. 35</i>				Jn. Warren jun			6
Thos. Earle	13	4		Wm. Wilcocks			6
Ric. Pease		4		Jn. Peake		1	0
Thos. Nicholls	6	0		Thos. French		1	0
Geo. Wadall		6		Wm. Wilde			6
Isac. Nicholls		4		Thos. Baylie			6
Jn. Johnson		9		Mark Parratt		1	0
Wm. Parratt		6		Wm. Gibbs			6
Thos. Denton		3		Geo. Bacchus		1	0
Thos. Ellis		6		Mrs Phil. Nourse	1	0	0
Thos. Palmer		6		Mrs Mary Hocknell			6
Jn. Mills		6		Eliz. Ellis			6
Ric. Mills		6		Margt. Prestwick			6
Rob. Panter		6		Mary Betts			6
Thos. Warren		4		Ann Parratt			6
Thos. Bartram		6		Bridg. Speede			6
Fran. Bett	1	0		Mary Sur			6
Allen Mapley		6		Ann Nicholls			4
Jn. Parratt constable	1	0		Fran. Hawkins			6
Thos. Phillipps		2		Thos. Church		1	0
Thos. Salman		1		Jn. Parratt		1	0
Thos. Bourden	1	0		Ant. Baylie		1	0
Rob. Wall		2		Rowland Jervoise			2 ¹
Ric. Collison		1	0				
Wm. Stamer		1	0			4	12 0
Thos. Collison		2	0				
Fran. Clarke		1	0				
Jn. Collison		2					

1. 2 struck through.

p. 36

OLNEY WITH WARRINGTON

Mr William Johnson	5	0	0	Mr Willaby	2	0	0
Ric. Gifford vicar	2	0	0	Mr Thos. White	1	0	0
Mr Incent Castle	1	0	0	Wm. Geines	1	10	0
Mrs Catsbie widow	15	0		Rob. Martin	1	10	0
Mr Jn. Bernard	10	0		Edw. Fuller	1	0	0
Mr Jn. Wilson curate	13	4		Jn. Freeman	1	0	0
Mrs Jane Gifford	10	0		Lewes Wheeler	1	0	0
Mrs Throgmorton widow	1	0	0	Thos. Osburne jun	1	0	0
Mr Pet. Maplesden	1	0	0	Thos. Tripp	1	0	0
Mr Hum. Nicholls	10	0		Ric. Kent		15	0
Mr Geo. Castle	6	0		Raphaell Griggs		15	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Ashburner	13	4		Mr Johnsons maids	2	8	
Jn. Norcott	10	0		Hen. Hinde	2	6	
Thos. Hinde	10	0		Eliz. North	2	6	
Lawr. Sheaphard	10	0		Jn. Simmons	2	6	
Widow Hodson	10	0		Rob. West	2	0	
Widow Ashburner	10	0		Nic. Richard	2	0	
Jn. James	10	0		Jn. Assaby	2	0	
Edw. Henley	10	0		Jn. Hall	2	0	
Chris. Osburne	10	0		Jn. France	2	0	
Jn. Newman	13	4		Chris. Goodwin & his son	2	2	
Rog. Tayre	7	0		Thos. Timmes	2	0	
Jn. Roberts	6	8		Su. North	2	0	
Ric. Ashburner	6	8		Jn. Pettifett	2	0	
Jas. Rose	6	8		Wm. Burges	2	0	
Wm. Charge	6	0		Widow Trippe	2	0	
Jn. Sharpe	5	0		Thos. Berill [18] & Jn.			
Widow Brimlye	5	0		Berill [6]	2	0	
Rob. Warner	5	0		Ric. Kitchiner	2	0	
Jn. Harriatt	5	0		Phil. Osburne sen	2	0	
Fran. Ableston	5	0		Thos. Goby	2	0	
Thos. Cunstable	5	0		Thos. Maninge	2	0	
Jn. Barnes	5	0		Nic. Hardicke	2	0	
Margy. Griggs	5	0		Eliz. Woolston	2	0	
Thos. Roberts	5	0		Jn. Warren	2	0	
Wm. Assaby	5	0		Eliz. Pack	1	0	
Mr Geo. Mason	5	0		Mary Pack	1	0	
Jas. Freeman	5	0		Wm. Francklin	2	0	
Jn. Partridge	5	0		Fran. Colliar	2	0	
Widow Lambert	5	0		Jn. Polcher	2	0	
Mr Ant. Castle	4	0		Nat. Brimley	2	0	
Ric. Rands	4	0		Geo. Abram	2	0	
Phil. Osburne jun	3	4		Hugh Boswell	1	6	
Sam. Brimly	3	0		And. Ableston	1	0	
Mic. Morgan	3	0		Wm. Hinde	1	0	
Widow Cunstable	3	0		Su. Osburne	1	0	
Hen. Andrew	3	0		Geo. Clarke	1	6	
Mr Edw. Throckmorton	5	0		Wm. Berill sen	1	6	
Thos. Knight	3	4		Wm. Andrew	1	0	
				Thos. Harnan	1	0	
<i>p. 37</i>				Jn. Vance	1	0	
Jn. Sharpe jun	3	0		Edw. Pratt	1	6	
Phil. Knight sen	2	6		Edw. Ball	1	1	
Thos. Andrew	2	6		Alice Perrie	1	0	
Mrs Martha Hodges	2	6		Wm. Cushion	1	0	
Wm. Burges his wife	2	6		Ric. Stanton	1	0	
Phil Knight jun	2	6		Thos. Watts	1	6	
Ric. Charge	2	6		Thos. Warren	1	0	
Mr Sam. Stansy	2	6		Eliz. Rands	1	6	
Thos. Rogers	2	6		Joan Rose	1	0	
Jos. Freeman	2	6					
Jn. James	2	6		<i>p. 38</i>			
Mr Johnsons two men	2	6		Ellen Dawson	1	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Geo. Assaby	1	6		Rowland Griggs			6
Rob. Whiting	1	6		Wm. Abram			6
Hugh White	1	0		Thos. Barnard			6
Thos. Morgan sen	1	0		Rob. Sibthorpe			6
Rowland Assaby	1	0		Rob. Cox			6
Widow Field	1	0		Geo. Caresse			10
Ric. Roberts	1	0		Ric. Gravestock			6
Widow Cartell	1	6		Ric. Reynolds			6
Goodman Coppinford	1	0		Hannah Watson			6
Jacob Knight	1	0		Alice Rose			6
Eliz. Smith	1	0		Mary Ward			6
Rob. Burges	1	0		Reb. Levert			6
Jn. Knight	1	6					
Thos. Osburne sen	1	0		<i>p. 39</i>			
Jn. Fisher	1	4		Rowland Sharpe			4
Sim. Francklin	1	6		Eliz. Pakes			6
Geo. Wilkison	1	0		Jn. Osburne			6
Martha Randall	1	0		Widow Ball			6
Margt. Michell	1	6		Wm. Taylor			8
Jn. Basse	1	5		Eliz. Wilby			6
Alice Harnan	1	0		Joan Hind			6
Wm. Saunders	1	0		Margy. Hind & her daughter			6
Rob. Burges his wife	1	0		Jane Morgan			4
Geo. Tompson	1	0		Ral. Rose			4
Eliz. Snart	1	6		Eliz. Freeman			6
Widow Bennitt	1	0		Edw. Bough			2
Thos. Alliston	1	6		Ric. Bayly			2
Thos. Cox	1	6		Joan Woodland			4
Widow Hind	1	0		Jn. Abraham			6
Wm. Easson	1	0		Jas. Abram			6
Thos. Griggs	1	0		Hen. Belcher			6
Adam Waine	1	0		Susan Brightman			6
Jn. Rogers	1	0		Wm. Laughton			6
Jn. Goodall	1	0		Eliz. Allen			4
Wm. Tomlin	1	0		Thos. Hulett			6
Eliz. Dennis	1	0		Jn. Page			6
Sar. Crosse	1	0		Mr Ant. Castles maid			6
Wm. Andrew jun	1	0		Jn. Laughton			4
Steph. Freeman	1	0		Wm. Frent			4
Thos. Painter	1	6		Widow Hitchison			6
Thos. Robinson	1	0		Mic. Abram			4
Thos. White	1	0		Jn. Gibbs			6
Thos. Robinson	1	0		Eliz. Brightman			6
Jn. Coles	6	8		Jn. Britman			4
Edw. Watts				Thos. Britten			6
Thos. Horne				Edw. Ashburner			4
Hen. Field				Agnes Assaby			6
Wm. Squerrile				Jese Parnell			6
Sam. Parratt				Eliz. Woodland			6
Wm. Knight				Fran. Caumfield			6
Wm. Spucks				Su. Cox			6
Chris. Heatly				Eliz. Johnson			6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Eliz. Burton			6	Widow Hollis			2
Eliz. Thornton			6	Geo. Evans			6
Edw. Knight			6	Eliz. Pilgrim			4
Wm. Greene			6	Edw. Townsend			4
Jane Scrivener			4	Raines Phillipps			6
Ann Ladbrooke			6	Thos. Knight			4
Phil. Spucks			3	Thos. Sutton			4
Alice Ashburner			6	Item. Five shillings over &			
Wal. Pales			6	above which wee found in the			
Ol. Thorneton			6	money & knowe not the names			
Edw. Somes			6	of the donors of itt			
Wm. Watts			4				
Kath. Devoracks			6		48	5	3
Dot. Atkins			6				
Susan Goodin			4				

p. 40

LAVENDON

Rob. Eccleston esq and his son	5	0	0	Wm. Leper and his son	1	0
Nat. Waker minister	1	10	0	Thos. Felts	1	0
Jn. Bird		5	0	Wm. Clarke and his son	1	0
Edm. Man and his son		8	0	Jn. Rulle	1	6
Thos. Jones		6	8	Wm. Symms	1	0
Thos. Baltswell	10	0		Wm. Robinson		8
Jn. Scott		2	0	Ric. Day		8
Edm. Baltswell		6	8	Thos. Bayley		6
Ric. Laughton		3	0	Thos. Egleton		6
Lewis Norwich		2	6	Thos. James	1	0
Rob. Fitzhugh		1	4	Hen. Assaby		3
Hen. Day		5	0	Jn. Dunkeley		6
Geo. Rose		1	0	Edw. Man		8
Thos. Hardicke		1	6	Jn. Bolteswell		6
Ant. Mason		1	0	Jn. Bitchmor	2	0
Edm. Button		2	0	Rob. Sybthorpe	1	0
Thos. Sybthorpe		2	0	Edw. Hartwell & his son	1	6
Jn. Darke		2	2	Lewis Bolteswell	1	2
Lewis Collier		2	6	Jn. Towle		6
Jn. Wild		2	0	Thos. Field		6
Ric. Bitchmor		1	6	Fran. Page		6
Pet. Dobbs			4	Lewis Baker		6
Jn. Rogers		1	0	Widow Hull	1	6
Pet. Bagley			6	Edw. Dunkley		6
Hen. Dickins		1	0	Chris. Hodgson	1	0
Thos. Clifton sen		1	0	Martyn Bevet		3
Thos. Clifton jun		1	0	Ric. Rogers	1	0
Thos. Wright			6	Wm. Bird		6
Jn. Woddin		1	0	Greg. Bitchmore		8
Geo. Valentine		2	6	Mr Ecclestons servants	10	0
Jn. Robinson			6			
Thos. Dunkeley			6		11	19 6

GAYHURST

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
The Lady Digbie	3	0	0	Nic. Manton			6
Mr Wallis parson	1	0	0	Jn. Nicholls			4
Ric. Hollis recusant			6	Dav. Richardson			6
Edw. Compkins recusant			6	Geo. Lee			2
Ric. Wakelin recusant	1	0		Jn. Field			6
Isac. Leach		4		Ric. Maninge			2
Ric. Norwood		2		Wm. Carpenter			6
Jn. Perrie	1	0		Gabriell Greene			3
Hen. Knight		6		Eliz. Perrie			2
Jn. Smith		6		Mary Keach			6
Thos. Greene		6		Mary Richardson			4
Ric. Ellis		6		Eliz. Perrie			4
Wm. Woodland		6		Susan Rowe			3
Everard Ellis		4		Margt. Harley			6
Jn. Carter	1	0		Ann Woodland			4
Jn. Rowe		4		Ann Carter			6
Hugh Baguley	2	0					
Thos. Keach	2	6				4	18 6
Ric. Jackson		6					

COLD BRAYFIELD

Thos. Mason curate	10	0	Jn. Haycocke	2
Mr Jn. Bodington	2	6	Wm. Campian	2
Wm. Clifton	2	6	Wm. Waker	2
Jos. Clifton	5	0	Wm. Bernard	2
Phil. Clifton	2	6	Edw. Old	2
Thos. Sibthorpe		6	Jn. Burridge	1
Wm. Stevenson		6	Geo. Clarke	2
Thos. Smith		6	Rob. Surridge	4
Jn. Cox		2	Edw. Sibtharpe	6
Hugh Harrison	1	6	Thos. Smith	6
Wm. Allen	1	0	Fran. Sharpe	4
Sam. Smith	1	0	Fran. Honybourne	4
Jn. Smith	1	0	Edw. Bodington	1 0
Edw. Craswell		2		
Chas. Hulate		6		1 13 9
Fran. Prin		2		
Sim. Arnes		2		

LITTLE LINFORD

Wm. Garnett minister	2	0	Jn. Foxe	1	0
Dan. Smith	6	8	Ric. Gravestocke	1	0
Jn. Abbott	4	6	Jn. Nickolls jun	1	0
Hen. Tite	2	6	Edw. Read	1	0
Jn. Nickolls sen	2	6	Mary Line	1	0
Geo. Smith	5	0	Rob. Abraham		6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Fran. Scrivener			6	Wm. Marratt			4
Jn. Plummer			6	Edw. Archer			6
Wm. Cockinge			6	Edw. Marriatt			6
Ric. Gilbert			4	Ric. Richardson			4
Jn. Sargeant			4				
Ann Bradburie			4		1	13	4
Fran. Kightelie			6				

HARDMEAD

Mr Wm. Fowler	4	Thos. Cockinge	2
Edw. Lewis	1 0	Hen. Vausse	4
Thos. Lewis	10	Jn. Fowler	6
Thos. Cloves	2	Toby Tyler	6
Thos. Welden	3	Wm. Hodson	2
Hen. Bonham	4	Nic. Lancaster	2
Theodory Fowler	1 0	Rob. Cherrie	2
Wm. Cobbe	6	Reyn. Tayler	6
Hen. Bonham	2	Thos. Sam	6
Mr Jn. Crawley	2	Jn. Cooper	1 0
Jn. Buckley	3		
Geo. Coles	1 0		10 4
Edw. Swepson	2		
Jn. Jackson	2		

p. 43

CHICHELEY

Wm. Giles	5 0	Wm. Conne	6
Jn. Gardiner	1 0	Ric. White	1 0
Wm. Martin	2 0	Ric. Quinnie	6
Jas. Willis	2 6	Rowland ¹ Wallys	6
Ambrose Cowley	2 6	Jn. Herne	6
Jn. Cowley	1 0	Ric. Brittain	6
Edw. Willson	1 0	Thorneton Brittain	6
Rowland ¹ Charnoke	1 0	Rowland ¹ Lacy	6
Wm. Purnie	1 0	Hen. Buliphant	1 0
Ric. Page	1 0	Jn. Clifton	6
Jn. Reade	1 0	Thos. Shin	1 0
Edw. Boone	1 0	Edw. Sheard	4
Fran. Fraile	6	Hen. Hill	2 6
Jn. Cotes	6	Wm. Packer	2 0
Hen. Felts	6		
Hen. Cowley	1 6		2 1 4
Ric. Fallett	2 0		
Geo. Samme	1 6		
Mat. Osmond	1 0		
Jn. Osmond	1 0		
Rowland ¹ Varnig ²	1 0		

1. In each case PRO. SP 28/191 has *Rob.*

2. PRO. SP 28/191 has *Verny.*

NEWTON BLOSSOMVILLE

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Ric. Lanton	4	0		Rob. Sheaford			6
Hugh Clifton	3	0		Wm. Cockman	1	0	
Wm. Scevintone	3	0		Thos. Laughton	1	6	
Jn. Scevintone	2	6		Jn. Hoddele			6
Hugh Harbere	2	6		Mathy Renols			6
Thos. Laughton	2	6		Wm. Lantone			4
Edw. Quicke	9			Thos. Wilshire			6
Raph Carter	6			Thos. Hodle	1	0	
Thos. Harbert	1	0		Ric. Narmane			6
Jn. Tanar	6			Fran. Narmane			6
Hugh Patrige	2	6		Fran. Hoyte			6
Wm. Drapes	4			Rob. Rouse			2
Edw. English	2	0		Wm. Gibbins	1	6	
Lewis Cox	6			Ric. Goodnie			3
Ric. Abbott	6			Hen. Goodman			6
Ric. Odell	2						
Wm. Osmund	2						
Ric. Smith	6						
					1	16	8

p. 44

RAVENSTONE

Nic. Conney minister	10	0		Thos. Ellis			6
Jas. Nedham	3	6		Jn. Ellis			6
Belshor Hooton	3	0		Ric. Ellis			6
Thos. Ellis	3	4		Thos. Knight			6
Jn. Lee	3	0		Thos. Godfrey			6
Edw. Spratley	2	6		Jn. Packs			6
Geo. Godfrey	3	0		Bernard Samms			6
Jn. Greene	1	6		Jn. Clarke			6
Rob. Packs	1	0		Fran. Clarke			6
Wm. Clarke	1	0		Ric. Starrman			6
Wm. Blode	1	0		Wm. Samms			6
Thos. Law	1	0		Jn. Lee			6
Thos. Line	1	0		Jn. Stonbridge			6
Jn. Butcher	1	0		Thos. Tomiline			6
Hum. Cowland	1	0		Reyn. Stow			4
Jn. Jeffrie	1	0		Jn. Cowlande			4
Thos. Truelove	1	0		Sam. Cowland			4
Hen. Cooper	1	0		Rob. Packs			4
Edw. Gercy	6			Jn. Johnson			4
Jn. Clarridge	6			Edw. Johnson			4
Ric. Truelove	6			Thos. Odill			4
Geo. Gadsden	6			Wm. Gadsden			3
Thos. Webb	6			Jn. Stow			2
Wm. Rose	6			Baulden Marriatt			6
Rob. Ostnie	6			Ric. Kilpin	1	6	
Pet. Keitley	6			Wm. Tegale			6
Thos. Pakes	6			Chris. Palmer			6
Hen. Gadsden	6			Baulden Parker			4

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Porter			4	Steph. Nedham		1	6
Jn. Kietley			6	Jn. Knight		1	6
Jn. Marshall			4				
Ric. Sam	2	0			3	6	1
Dan. Wotton	2	0					

p. 45

WESTON UNDERWOOD

Mr Throckmorton	2	0	0	Jn. Bendie	6
Thos. Parker		6	8	Jn. Beard	6
Jn. Higgins		2	0	Thos. Clarke	4
Mr Johnson the minister		2	0	Jn. Johnson	10
Thos. Bucher		2	0	Ric. Gouds	10
Thos. Eides		1	0	Mary Woollmur	2 6
Thos. Clarke			6	Mary White	1 0
Ric. Pettitt			6	Alice Dickones	4
Hen. Britzman		1	6	Mr Jn. East	2 6
Jos. Times			4½		
Raph Goodwen			4½		3 11 8
Jn. Clarke		2	0		
Mic. Trippe		3	0		

WILLEN

Rog. Nicholls esq	3	0	0	[Servants] ²	
Mr Ric. Baron	10	0		Wm. Smith	1 6
Rob. Withers vicar	6	8		Jn. Kent	6
Mr Jn. Chapman	3	4		Ric. Cox	4
Thos. Peerce	2	0		Fran. Carter	4
Jn. Purrot	2	0		Jn. Earely	4
Rob. Chapman	2	0		Jn. Nicholls	4
Rog. Peerce	2	0		Ric. Betchenor	4
Thos. Woolman sen	1	0		Thos. Foox	2
Wm. Lancaster miln. ¹	1	0		Ant. Smith	4
Jn. Eaton			6	Thos. Rogers	4
Thos. Cox			6		
Rob. Bell			6		4 17 2
Jn. Wollman			6		
Thos. Wollman jun			4		
Thos. Page			4		

1. PRO. SP 28/191 has *millner*.
2. PRO. SP 28/191.

1. PRO. SP 28/191 has *milner*.
2. PRO. SP 28/191.

p. 46

STOKE GOLDINGTON

Mr Beelie parson	1	0	0	Rob. Abraham jun	1	0
Mr Hocknill	10	0		Rob. Steempson	1	0
Mr Wright curate	2	0		Rob. Ralines	1	0
Rob. Abraham sen	5	0		Fran. Abraham	1	0
Rob. Hooton	5	0		Wm. Marriatt	1	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Ric. Abraham	1	0		Ric. Gautherne			6
Thos. Wright		6		Jn. Wright			4
Wm. Abraham sen		6		Edw. James			2
Thos. Brightwell	1	0		Jn. Saxby			2
Frances Warren	1	0		Thos. Abraham			4
Estall Warren	1	0		Wm. Ingram			2
Chris. Abraham		6		Wm. Whitney			4
Thos. Gautherne	1	0		Ric. Whittaker			4
Thos. Hasie	1	0		Rob. Rudde			4
Wm. Hamon		6		Wm. Spencer			2
Thos. Barrett		6		Wm. Randall			6
Wm. Ralins		6		Ric. Cole			6
Thos. Miles	1	0		Edw. Hartwell			6
Thos. Burton		4		Thos. Hancocke			4
Ric. Vahan		3					
Wm. Whitehead		6		<i>p. 47</i>			
Hugh Spencer		6		Thos. Blundell			3
Edw. Saxbie		6		Jn. Bely			6
Wm. Abraham	1	0		Jn. Hensman			6
Mat. Browne		6		Wm. Spratley			6
Jn. Spencer		6		Ric. Lanton			6
Jn. Wright		3		Widow Arpin			6
Mat. Adams		2		Rob. Ralins			6
Wm. Gadsden		6		Gabriell Huggins			2
Wm. Warin		6		Mat. Gabell	1	0	
Edw. Rudde		6		Wm. Saxbie			6
Jn. Richardson		6		Wm. Kembshead			2
Rob. Harris		6		Raph Parker			2
Geo. Stammer		6		Rob. Hartwell			4
Hen. Hartwell		4		Jn. Woddell			4
Rob. Ralines		3		Wm. Whitney			2
Jn. Ralines		3		Jn. Wildinge			2
Ric. Wright		3		Thos. Freeman			6
Fran. Abraham		3					
Clem. Palmer	1	0			3	19	1
Jn. Abraham		6					

ASTWOOD

Jn. Steele	2	4	Thos. Phillipps	6
Jn. Renale	3	6	Jn. Phillipps	6
Ab. Sheafford	1	0	Thos. Powell	2 0
Hen. Sheafford	2	0	Wm. Cole	6
Thos. Renale	1	6	Ric. Beer	4
Wm. Geines	1	0	Jn. Brian	1 0
Ric. Patan	1	0	Thos. Nicklas	1 0
Jn. Lilliatt	2	0	Bart. Franckelin	1 0
Eliz. Gearie	2	0	Rob. Somerford	1 6
Jn. Brincloe	2	0	Wm. Ives	6
Jn. Adams	1	0	Ric. Nichols	6
Wm. Adams	6		Thos. Marshall	2 0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Ric. Carter			6	Margt. Roper			1
Wm. Hubbins	1	0		Sar. Franckline			1
Wm. Coseman			6	Sar. Barker			6
Ant. Goode	3	0					
Mr Barker	5	0			2	2	2
Mary Adams			6				
Abias Chaplaine			6				

p. 48

HAVERSHAM

Mic. Bostocke minister	15	0	Hen. Buncley	6
Thos. Travell	5	0	Sim. Lacke	6
Edw. Poulter	3	0	Jn. Duncley	6
Hen. Greene	2	0	Geo. Glover	6
Thos. Sturges		6	Jn. Vasse jun	6
Thos. Greene sen	1	0	Jn. Newman jun	6
Thos. Carter		6	Jn. Adams	6
Jn. Sasbey	2	0	Thos. Burdett	6
Jn. Markes		6	Wm. James	4
Thos. Greene jun	1	0	Thos. Wilkinson	4
Wm. Atterbery		6	Geo. Atterbery	6
Jn. Newman	1	0	Sam. Carter	6
Jn. Perrie		6	Rob. Kinge	6
Wm. Abram	1	0	Ric. Barker	6
Rob. Newman	1	0	Jas. Sturges	6
Jn. Ellis		6	Hen. Travell	4
Wm. Goddard	2	6	Thos. Fletcher	6
Thos. Bruer		6	Ric. Adkins	4
Jn. Pearetree		6	Ant. Barner	4
Wm. Sceares		6	Tobias Perrie	2
Wm. Taylor		6	*Chris. Denton	6
Jn. Field		6		
Rob. Williams		6	<i>p. 49</i>	
Ric. Rainbowe		6	Mrs Bostocke	1 0
Jn. Vasse sen		6	Mrs Travell	1 6
Jn. Carter sen		6	Mrs Godard	6
Jn. Brice		6	Widow Bozzard	4
Thos. Ellis		6	Mary Abram	4
Hen. Richards		6	Ann Hallom	6
Rob. Marke		6	Eliz. Bull	3
Hen. Fuller	1	0	Margt. Parratt	4
Wm. Denton		6	Two of Mrs Travells maids	6
*Wm. Glover		6	Judith Carter	2
Thos. Vickers		6	Goodwife Poulte & her	
Jn. Carter jun		6	daughter	6
Geof. Atterbery	1	0	Alice Richards	2
Wm. Kinge	1	0		
Jn. Whittney	1	0		
Thos. Bright		6		
				3 6 10

SHERINGTON

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Josias Noakes	1	0		Rob. Wallis	2	0	
Jn. Chibnall	1	0	0	Jn. Buttelant		6	
Mr Mongomerie	1	0		Edw. Henlie		6	
Jn. Bedford		2		Jn. Robinson	1	0	
Jn. Cowley	1	0		Eustes Hillyar	1	0	
Thos. Laughton		4		Thos. Chibnall	5	0	
Wm. Glover		6		Edw. Watts		6	
Edw. Chibnall		4		Ric. Brettenn		2	
Hen. Hooton	1	0		Dav. Millington		2	
Jos. Lake	5	0		Wm. Tonaline		4	
Wm. Clifton		6		Jn. Smyth	2	6	
Thos. Finchmore		4		Mr Low	2	0	
Ric. Markes		4		Wm. Hewes		4	
Thos. Dickings	1	0		Thos. Wright		4	
Thos. Fensham	1	0		Jn. Woodard		6	
Edw. Lord		6		Raph Phillipps		4	
Thos. Lord		6		Jn. Finymore		6	
Ric. Edwine		6		Edw. Finymore		6	
Jn. Umnie		6		Ric. Smith		6	
Ric. Cowlie	1	0		Hen. Russell		4	
Wm. Smalebones	10			Wm. Tayler		2	
Ant. Gutred	4	0		Rob. Overing		2	
Wm. Bedford		5		Mrs Martin	1	0	
Wm. Gutred		6		Widow Field		6	
Wm. White	1	0		Jas. Finimore		4	
Hen. Abbott		4		Pearsie Barker	1	0	
Jn. Fingmore	1	0		Hugh Baswell	1	0	
Wm. Chibnall	1	6		Wm. Field		2	
Ric. Chibnall	2	0		Hannah Martin	2	6	
Jn. Laughton		6		Thos. Hearne		6	
Ric. Franckline		6		Ric. Pearson		4	
Wm. Scrivens		6		Lyanel Britten		4	
Wm. Cole		6		Eliz. Symens		6	
Gilb. Smith	5	0		Ric. Hooton	5	0	
Ric. Hooton		4		Thos. Hooton		4	
Hen. Finymore		4		Thos. Marshall	1	0	
Jn. Bennett		4		Jn. Finymore		4	
Rob. Newman		2		Ric. Umnye		4	
Ric. Baswell	1	0		Thos. Knight	1	0	
Thos. Cox		4		Wm. Clare		4	
Ric. Abbott		4		Ral. Hooton		2	
Thos. Houton		6		Ric. Lord	2	6	
Jn. Berridge		4		Jn. Tomaline		4	
Edw. Holt		2		Wm. Field	1	0	
				Edw. Hooton		4	
<i>p. 50</i>							
Jonas Carter		4			5	3	9
Bart. Course	1	0					
Edw. Wallis	3	4					

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Jn. Tyrringham	5	0	0	Rowland Reeve jun			6
The Lady Francis Tyrringham	5	0	0	Jn. Clare			6
Mr Ric. Capper	1	0		Thos. Ravening			6
Thos. Creak	1	0		Mr Jn. Chamberlaine	1	0	
Lewis Usher		6		Pet. Maidslower	1	0	
Rob. Reeve	2	0		Jn. Stonbancks			6
Hen. Clare		6		Jn. Medburie			4
Ric. Clare		4		Wm. Clarke			6
Wm. Unedall	3	0		Pet. Goodman			4
Wm. Downing	2	0		Mr Michell	1	0	
Thos. Cockaine		6		Wm. Webb			6
Edw. Bradford		6		Ric. Downing			6
Ric. Jeffes		6		Thos. Geerye			6
Thos. Farren	1	0		Lawr. Goodman			6
Steph. Goodman		6		Thos. Glover	1	0	
Nic. Talman		6					
Jn. Clarke		6			11	6	4
Wm. Orpin		6					
Edw. Iremonger		4					
Lawr. Geerie	2	0					

EMBERTON

Sim. Younger rector	1	0	0	Jn. Hind			6
Hugh Chibnall curate	2	0		Thos. Elmes			6
Fran. Goodridge	5	0		Hugh Coles	1	0	
Jn. Goodridge	1	0		Hugh Wright			4
Raph Smith & his son				Thos. Pye	1	0	
Ant. Smith	7	0		Art. Middleton			4
Raph Downeinge	1	0		Jn. Spooner			6
Chris. Downeing	5	6		Wm. Swebston	1	0	
Thos. Boswell	1	6		Ric. Prentice	1	0	
Hen. Goodwin	1	0		Jn. Campion			6
Widow Brice	1	1½		Jn. Baker			6
Thos. Goodwin		6		Hugh Cooke			6
Brian Rawlins		6		Jn. Russell	2	0	
Fran. Ives		4		Steph. Dibb	2	0	
Geo. Tappe		4		Fran. Worshey			6
				Ric. Charles			4
p. 52				Thos. Stonebancks			4
Wm. Campion	1	0		Widow Assabye			2
Geo. Bird	1	0		Hen. Cowlyc			2
Jas. Haward		6		Thos. Stonebancks			6
Thos. Marshall		9		Ric. Course			6
Thos. Barringer	2	6		Mat. Winmill	1	0	
Raph Stone Bancks	1	0		Thos. Boswell	2	0	
Thos. Wright	1	0		And. Worshey	1	0	
Ric. Bradford		3		Ant. Partridge			6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Hen. Bradford			6	Jn. Swepton			6
Jn. Field			4	*Fran. Prichill			8
Thos. Pilgrime			4	Wm. Woodfield			4
Wm. Assaby			4	Jn. Neale			4
Ric. Swepton	3	0		Edw. Cooper			6
*Wm. Cooke	2	6		Geo. Woodfield			3
Wm. Beare			4	Thos. Course			6
Sam. Martin	5	0		Jn. Masters	1		6
Thos. Goodwin	1	0		*Ric. Sweptons son	1		0
Jn. Purney	1	0		Ric. Swepton			6
Jas. Greatchead	1	0					
Wm. Scarlett	1	0					
Lewis Miles	1	0					
Edw. Oliffe	1	0					
					4	18	0

p. 53

CLIFTON REYNES

Raines Lowe esq	10	0	0	Hen. Laughton			6
Thos. Webb devine	10	0		Jos. Gale			2 6
Thos. Vessey	1	6		Thos. Stubbs			1 6
Fran. Vessey	2	6		Thos. Clyfton			1 0
Ric. Vessey			6	Jn. Hodel			1 0
Rob. Gale	1	0		Jas. Chandflower			6
And. Savage	2	6		Thos. Rose			6
Ric. Savage	1	0		Rob. Jeffrey			3
Wm. Bensonn	2	6		Thos. Clarke			1 6
Ric. Greene			6	Rob. Barker			6
Thos. Cox			6	Raph White			1 0
Thos. Webb			6	Hugh Quick			2 0
Geo. Vessey			4	Wm. Rogers			1 0
Geo. Laughton	1	0		Thos. Medburye			1 0
Jos. Stubbs	1	0					
Hen. Wallis			6				
Hugh Ravening			6				
Wm. Finch			6				
					12	1	7

NORTH CRAWLEY

Rog. Hackett esq	1	10	0	Thos. Pearse			6
Mr Ric. Saunders			5 0	Ric. Marshall			8
Ric. Kilpin	10	0		Jn. Shaw			1 0
Wm. Sheffield	2	0		Ric. Marshall jun			1 0
Jn. Markes	2	0		Ric. Partridge			5 0
Rob. Glidewell			8	Thos. Sibthorpe			10 0
Wal. Harding			4	Rob. Bennett			6
Rob. Wheeler	1	6		Thos. Sheffield			1 0
Rob. Hubbins			6	Edw. Barrett			1 0
Chris. Freeman			1 0				
Wm. Taylor	3	0		<i>p. 54</i>			
Thos. Glidewell	1	0		Ric. Church			1 0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Harvey jun			6	Ric. Blunt			6
Jn. Squire	1	0		Mrs Annsly widow	1	0	
Raph Greenwood			6	Rob. Church			2
Fran. Weells gent	2	0		Thos. Seabrooke	2	0	
Hen. Osburne	5	0		Thos. Kinge			6
Josias Meably	2	0		Isab. Church widow			4
Thos. Basterfield sen	4	0		Jn. Field			4
Thos. Basterfield jun	2	6		Wm. Wilson			4
Widow Rogers	1	0		Thos. Coale			4
Widow Cooke	3	0		Edw. Odell	1	0	
Thos. Cooke	1	0		Thos. Barker			3
Wm. Mobray gent	1	0		Jn. Purrier	2	6	
Raph Knight	1	6		Wm. Bechenoe			3
Thos. Hall	1	0		Wm. Harvey	5	0	
Geo. Overend	1	0		Rob. Cowley	1	0	
Jas. Brookes	1	4		Thos. Kendall minister	5	0	
Thos. Bechenoe	4			Wm. Foskett	1	0	0
Rob. Allen	4			Thos. Pearson	2	0	
Rob. Taylor	6			Ric. Page	1	0	
Thos. Garrett	6			Jn. Smith	2	6	
Wal. Boddington	4			Bernard Gregorie	1	0	0
Jn. Day	1	0		Thos. Nash	3	0	
Wm. Page	4			Ric. Vause	5	0	
Wm. Flecney	4			Collected of the young			
Mrs Harding widow	5	0		men & maids thirty			
Thos. White gent	5	0	0	shillings & six pence	1	10	6
Mr Geo. Annsly	2	6					
Mr Sam. Clarke	2	0			16	9	8
Jn. Seabrooke	5	0					

p. 55

LATHBURY

Sir Wm. Andrews kt	13	6	8	Jn. Lancaster	6
Hen. Andrews gent	1	0	0	Thos. Garner	6
Wal. Evans minister	2	0	0	Rob. Francklin	6
Ric. Sibthorpe		2	0	Mark White	6
Thos. Reade		2	0	Hum. Samson	3 0
Wal. Keache		1	6	Wm. Witsey	4
Wm. Armfield		1	0	Thos. Hill	1 0
Jn. Hill		2	0	Reyn. Sherman	6
Jn. Malory		2	0	And. Parks	1 0
Mr Jn. Saunders	10	0		Phil. Knight	6
Thos. Kilpin		5	0	Thos. Witsey	4
Ric. King			4	Wm. Baguley	1 0
Hen. Hooton			4	Wm. Nelson	1 0
Wm. Bennett			6	Jn. Alin sen	6
Hen. Travell		1	6	Rob. Cotins	4
Fran. Read		1	6	Jn. Weldate	4
Thos. Pinkard		1	0	Rob. Stow	6
Edw. Clarke			6	Hen. Barker	6
Geo. Griffin		2	6	Jn. Allin jun	4

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Colins	1	0		Eliz. Gotheine			6
Jane Clerke widow	1	0		Eliz. Hartwell			3
Ric. Dinkard	2	0		Eliz. Hodskin			3
Martin King	1	6		Mary Smith			4
[Some men servants which paid to the same contribution] ¹				Eliz. Stubbin			4
				Eliz. Adson			4
				Eliz. Barker			4
Rob. Ludgate	4			Eliz. Benson			2
Thos. Saul	4			Joyce Elmes			2
Wm. Braughton	4			Ann Melson			6
Edw. Burges	6			Mary Killingworth			4
[Mens daughters & maides] ²				Olive Maior			3
Joa. Horne	4			Joa. Row			6
Mary Taylor	4						
Fran. Monsill sen	2	6					
Ann Baguley	1	0					
Alice Kilpin	1	6		1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Eliz. Gage	6			2. <i>Ibid.</i>			
Alice Plummer	4						
					19	11	7

p. 56

NEWPORT PAGNELL

Sam. Austin minister	1	0	0	Thos. Bett & his familie	12	0
Jn. Matthew	2	0		Jas. Davies	5	0
Mrs Stone	3	6		Widow Davies		6
Jas. Layton	6	8		Bart. Davies	2	6
Geo. Cockin		6		Hugh Dabone	5	0
Ant. Potter sen	2	0	0	Wm. Maine		6
Wm. Stancliffe	3	4		Thos. Sharrad		6
Jn. Clemence	1	0		Jn. Drapes	10	0
Jn. Cuningham		6		Widow Davies	5	0
Jn. Cuningham	10	0		Thos. Emmerton	2	6
Hen. Cuningham	4	6		Wm. Goodman	1	0
Jn. Johnson		6		Thos. Odell	1	0
Ral. Kent		4		Rog. Haines		4
Ant. Potter jun	1	0	0	Edw. Ravis		6
Ric. Barnes	10	0		Geo. Ashbole		6
Wm. Kendale	1	0		Fran. Swepson		6
Thos. Williamson	1	0		Wm. Ashbie	1	0
Thos. Cuningham	6	0		Fran. Harrad		6
Jn. Stape	12	0		Ric. Bagelee	1	0
Jn. Norris	1	0		Su. Paule		6
Widow Smith	3	0		Thos. Leach	1	6
Wm. Richardson	1	0		Jn. Stelle		4
Thos. Kilpin	1	10	0	Geo. Shepperd	2	0
Mathias Conny	13	4		Mr Jn. Tapliffe	5	0
And two of his children	5	0		Rob. Gates	5	0
Christie Barker	10	0		Wm. Boyer	1	6
Wm. Cuningham	2	6		Wm. Odell	5	0
				Jn. Watters		3

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Ric. Barniam		1	0	Jn. Sams		1	6
Widow Newman		5	0	Ric. Kitherige			4
Wm. Ridgelie		3	0	Jn. Tomson			6
Thos. Illinge & his family	1	0	0	Widow Somes		5	0
Hen. Knowles		1	0	Widow Marshall			6
Widow Stanteliffe			6	Archbole Wright		8	0
<i>p. 57</i>				Jn. Smith			6
Ric. Davies		4	0	And. Freebody		2	6
Wm. Bett		1	6	Geof. Tomes			4
Widow Rogers		1	6	Rob. Harvie		2	0
Ric. Smith		1	0	Isac. Hotten		2	6
Wm. Gobson			4	Wm. Halleman		2	0
Widow Shortread		2	0	Thos. Barnes		10	0
Jn. Prestman		2	6	Wm. Pumfritt		10	0
Isac. Lacke		1	6	Thos. Hartley		3	4
Jn. Coales	10	0		<i>p. 58</i>			
Ric. Peters		6	8	Mary Coale		1	0
Wm. Morgin		1	0	Eliz. French		1	0
Rob. Middleton			6	Mary Haning		1	0
Widow Boyer		1	0	Ann Sparrahawke			6
Jn. Parratt		2	0	Rob. Withers		2	6
And. Watts		1	6	Martha Duglis			6
Wm. Stockdale		1	0	Ann Moone		1	0
Lawr. Mableie			6	Hum. Stone			6
Jn. Cowlye			6	Rob. Riteley			6
Wm. Cowlye		1	0	Martha French			6
Raph Pickeringe			6	Rob. Williams			3
Jn. Cooke		1	0	Eliz. Newman		3	6
Geo. Anslye		2	0	Grace Stancye		2	6
Jn. Sutlye			6	Elin Lanford		1	0
Jn. Clarke			6	Grace Stanteliffe			4
Thos. Clarke		2	6	Emmerie Rogers		2	0
Edw. Brice			6	Jos. Vintner		1	0
Mark Slinsbee & his wife		3	0	Mañsell Conney		1	0
Jn. Malcutt		2	6	Ric. Smith			5
Widow Commendale		1	0	Thos. Parratt			6
Hen. Commendale		5	0	Ann Field		1	0
Edw. Wittsie			6	Ann Smith		1	0
Mat. Wright			6	Eliz. Clithero			6
Thos. Dutton			6	Ric. Cowley		1	0
Thos. Potter			6	Ric. Sanders			6
Thos. Ridge			6	Jon. Gardner		1	0
Ric. Burfott		3	0	Wm. Malcott			6
Ric. Harrison		1	0	Hannah Frist			6
Jn. Cockaine		2	6	Joa. Coale			6
Thos. Lealand			2	Ann Drapes		1	0
Jn. Burges			6	Pet. Conney			1
Edw. Battison		1	0	Hannah Suty		1	0
Jas. Hartley		1	0	Patient Fibbutt			6
Sam. Cunningham		10	0	Thos. Boyer			4
Widow Shortright		1	6	Mary Davies		2	6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Jobson			6	Ric. Perrott	10		0
Alice Nualle	1		0	Raph Kendall	1		0
Gabriell Cooke			6	Josias Chapman	5		0
Jn. Judkin	1		0	Thos. Chapman	1		0
Phil. Lambert	1		0	Jn. Boorder & his sons	6		8
Ant. Carpenter	5	0	0	Rob. Ridglie	1		0
Hen. Smith	1		0	Ant. White	1		6
Wm. West	2		6	Mr Ric. Hull	5		0
Phil. Kirtland			6	Widow Potter	1		0
Hen. Knight			6	Geo. Hull	5		0
Mrs Kirtland	5		0	Jn. Potter			3
Mrs Bullocke	5		0	Jn. Marshall	2		0
Widow Hall	1		8	Ric. Ball	2		0
Art. Price			6	Mrs White	6		0
Wm. Arnold			6	Widow Allen	1		0
Wm. Coles			6	Geo. White	5		0
Wm. Malins			6	Thos. Richardson	2		6
Edw. Smith			6	Jas. Marshall	2		6
Wm. Covinton			4	Mrs Potter	2		6
Widow Humfrey			6	Thos. Potter devine	1		0
Jn. Sellers			6	Steph. Flint	1		0
Rob. Sellers			2	Thos. Kendall	1		0
Thos. White			2	Jn. Ashe	2		0
Wm. Cooper sen	1		0	Jn. Gregorie			6
Jn. Michell			6	Edw. Swaine	1		6
				Wm. Richardson			6
<i>p. 59</i>				Valentine Stevenson			6
Wm. Conquest			4	Martha Swayne			4
Thos. Farmer			6	Ann Ruffe			4
Sim. Nitingale	5		0	Ric. Barton			6
Jn. Walducke			6	Widow Emmerson			6
Jas. Barker			6	Jas. Annesley	1		0
Thos. Arnold			6	Ric. Read			3
Widow Gilbert			4				
Mrs Willson	5		0	<i>p. 60</i>			
Hen. Geler			6	Thos. Westall			6
Mrs Hartly	1		0	Widow Richardson	1		0
Jn. Cowly			6	Valentine Hull			1
Thos. Conquest			4	Wm. Barton			4
Jn. Crowley			6	Ric. Tapp			6
Wm. Page			3	Eliz. Woodhowse			6
Wm. Glover			2	Thos. Potter			6
Hen. Conquest			2	Edw. Trundle			4
Wm. Cooper	5		0	Jn. Rance	1		0
Josias Russehead	2		0	Thos. Garner	1		0
Thos. Pypthorpe	5		0	Mat. Harvey			3
Jn. Smith			6	Dan. Brierley	2		6
Jn. Knight	1		0	Ric. Orpin	5		0
Thos. Williamson	1		0	Wm. Boone	1		0
Sherington Knight			6	Jn. Paine			4
Lawr. Tompson	1		0	Wm. Ruffe			6
Ric. Adcock	2		6	Mary Barton			4

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Thos. White	10	0		Jn. Field			6
Mr Wm. White	10	0		Thos. Field			4
Mr Hen. White	1	0		Rob. Garner			4
Jn. Heward	4			Thos. Brigham			4
Giles Manton	4			Wm. Clapham			4
Wm. Whitborne	4			Geo. Watkins			6
Jn. Mills	4			Wm. Cookes			6
Thos. Fletcher	6			Jn. Crooke			4
Rob. Rigsbey	1	0					
Thos. Pearson	6						
Paul Warren	3						
					39	12	8

A summarie of the contributions in the townes before mentioned being in the division of John Wilkinson the other high constable in Newport Hundred

In Hansloppe	36	16	3	In Stoke Goldington	3	19	1
In Stanton Berrie	5	0	0	In Astwood	2	2	2
In Castle Throppe	4	12	5	In Haversham	3	6	10
In Oulney cum Warrington	48	5	3	In Sherington	5	3	9
In Lavenden	11	19	6	In Tyrringham cum Filgrave	11	6	4
In Gayhurst	4	18	6	In Emberton	4	18	0
In Cole Bradfield	1	13	9	In Clifton Reines	12	1	7
In Lynford Parva	1	13	4	In North Crawley	16	9	8
In Hardmead	10	4		In Lathbury	19	11	7
In Chichley	2	1	4	In Newport Pagnell	39	12	8
In Newton Blossomeville	1	16	8				
In Ravenstone	3	6	1	The summe of this			
In Weston Underwood	3	11	8	division of Newport			
In Willin	4	17	2	Hundred is	249	13	11

p. 61

In the division of William Fountaine one of the high constables of Cottisloe Hundred

DRAYTON BEAUCHAMP

Mr Fran. Osborne	2	0	0	Rob. Birch			6
Mr Jn. Whitehead	10	0		Rob. Perce			4
Thos. Brigandshaw	1	0	0	Jn. Hale			1 0
Ric. Martin	13	4		Jn. Flexeman			1 0
Thos. Allin	13	0		Jn. Gerard	1	0	0
Thos. Bate	1	0	0	Ric. Seare ¹			1 6
Edw. Field	1	0		Rob. Clarke ¹			6
Jn. Bennett	1	0		Mat. Kimpton			1 0
Jon. Fonch	2	0					
Dan. Bate	2	0					7 15 2
Thos. Pane	2	6					
Jn. Putnam	2	6					
Nic. Chilterne	1	0					
Ric. Birch	1	0					

1. *Qr if pd* bracketed to these entries.

LINSLADE

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Sir Vincent Corbett kt bart	5	0	0	Thos. Hickman		1	0
Wm. Vaughan curate		8	0	Benj. Hickman		5	0
Rob. Turney	1	0	0	Rob. Prentice		3	0
Jon. Sheapard	10	0		Ric. Cockin		1	6
Thos. Turney	4	0		Rob. Markeham		1	0
Rob. Felpe	2	0		Rob. Nash		1	0
Thos. Rislingbury	1	6		Edw. Bunkar		1	0
Jn. Biggs	1	6		Ezek. Gurny		1	0
Wal. Hickman	1	0		Wm. Brinckloe		1	6
Frances Lewis	1	0		Jn. Randall			6
Thos. Gurney	2	0		Jn. Markeham		2	0
Wm. Pateman	1	0					
Jn. Bond	1	0				8	12 6
Ric. Hurnoll	1	0					

p. 62

SLAPTON

Emor Firth parson	1	10	0	Jn. Jane sen		5	0
Rog. June		4	0	Kath. Jane		1	0
Hen. Tillcocke		4	0	Jn. Jane jun		10	0
Jn. Simmons		4	0	Edw. Tompson		2	0
Hen. Turney	1	0	0	Wm. Seabrooke		1	0
Edm. Roberts	3	0		Thos. Fowntaine		4	0
Wm. Roberts jun	2	6		Chris. Buckmaster		6	0
Jn. Hull	3	0		Lawr. Costin		1	0
Geo. Turner	2	0		Jn. Buckmaster		7	0
Ric. Andrew	2	6		Jn. Boggett			6
Wm. Roberts sen	4	0		Jn. Morris		1	0
Hen. Roberts	5	0		Jn. Hall			4
Jn. Roberts	2	6		Rob. Callis		1	0
Edm. Payne	1	0		Gabriell Crawley			6
Jn. Goodman	1	0		Thos. Colletts man			6
Thos. Roberts sen	6	0		Wm. Lathwell			6
Thos. Roberts jun	1	0		Geo. Turney		1	4
Thos. Biggs	1	0		Jn. Peyrce			6
Wm. Turney	5	0		Wm. Coales			6
Rob. Search	1	0		Jn. Harbart			6
Jn. Jane		6		Ric. Norcott			6
Ric. Trunly	1	0					
Benj. Jane	2	6				7	11 2

IVINGHOE

Thos. Welfall vicar	10	0	Jn. Seabrooke	10	0	
The Lady Miller	2	10	0	Thos. Welles	10	0
Wm. Fowntaine	1	0	0	Jn. Welles	10	0
Fran. Cooley	10	0	Jn. Sawell	10	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Dance esq	10	0		Jn. Tomes	2	0	
Jas. Spencer	10	0		Jn. Moores	2	0	
<i>p. 63</i>				Jn. Stonnell	2	0	
Wm. Sawell	10	0		Jn. Sawell	2	0	
Rob. Pitkine	10	0		Ric. Roberts	2	0	
Hen. Hobbs	10	0		Thos. Gurney	2	0	
Jeremy Knight	15	0		Ric. Muncke	2	0	
Wm. Duncombe	5	0		<i>p. 64</i>			
Jn. Sawell sen	5	0		Fran. Fearn	2	0	
Wm. Sawell	5	0		Thos. Parish	2	0	
Rob. Stape	5	0		Edm. Stevens	2	0	
Mic. Pitkine	5	0		Jn. Hobbes	2	0	
Ann Barber widow	5	0		Widow Fenne	2	0	
Jn. Duncombe	5	0		Wm. Cocksand	2	0	
Wm. Seare	5	0		Chas. Branley	2	0	
Edm. Ashwell	5	0		Jn. Briddon	2	0	
Mr Thos. Brewer	5	0		Mic. Denton	2	0	
Ric. Sawell	5	0		Wm. Steward	2	0	
Thos. Collett	6	0		Edw. Nuens	2	0	
Thomasin Sanders	4	0		Mic. Fuller	2	0	
Bernard Hopkins	3	4		Edm. Stevens jun	2	0	
Wm. Ginger	3	0		Thos. Fenne	2	0	
Wm. Tookefield	3	0		Mic. Barnes	1	6	
Nic. Seare	3	0		Thos. Scabrooke	1	6	
Ric. Shilbourne	3	0		Rob. Harris	1	6	
Widow Hopkins	3	0		Fran. Deacon	1	6	
Widow Sawell	3	0		Jas. Mane	1	6	
Ric. Sawell	8	0		Rob. Moores	1	6	
Ellen Wells	5	0		Thos. Ollive	1	6	
Frances Wells	5	0		Jn. Berrie	1	6	
Ric. Berrie	5	0		Widow Beafourd	1	6	
Wm. Lathwell	2	6		Thos. Young	1	6	
Edw. Parishe	2	6		Chris. Hitchcock	1	6	
Hen. Lathwell	2	6		Ric. Fowntaine	1	6	
William Harding	2	6		Rob. Berrie	1	6	
Jas. Kinghame	2	6		Wm. Hopkins	1	6	
Edm. Barnes	2	6		Annis Ashwell	1	6	
Isac. Axtoll	2	6		Thos. Batterfield	1	6	
Sam. Fowntaine	2	6		Jas. Birde	1	6	
Ric. Harbrowe	2	6		Rob. Hebbes	1	6	
Thos. Stapleton	2	6		Thos. Clever	2	0	
Wm. Fenne	2	6		Alice Pedder	2	0	
Jn. Butterfield	2	6		Thos. Sawell	1	0	
Wm. Stephens	2	6		Edw. Caterall	1	0	
Annis Ashwell	2	6		Rob. Hill	1	0	
Jn. Payne	2	0		Ric. Willis	1	0	
Jn. Walter	2	0		Thos. Coker	1	0	
Jn. Pearce	2	0		Jn. Scabrooke	1	0	
Ric. Cockes	2	0		Curbert Moores	1	0	
Mic. Stevens	2	0		Hen. Butterfield	1	0	
Mic. Higbode	2	0		Fran. Webb	1	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Edviat	1	0		<i>p. 65</i>			
Edw. Antony	1	0		Thos. Collettone	1	0	
Edw. Quarington	1	0		Thos. Payne	1	0	
Rob. Quarington	1	0		Jn. Quarington	1	0	
Thos. Blackett	1	0		Jn. Brookes	1	0	
Jn. Preddy	1	0		Edw. Coubscy		6	
Thos. Hill	1	0		Frances Addams		6	
Nic. Cout	1	0		Widow Parish		6	
Thos. Seare	1	0		Fran. Tayler		6	
Ric. Stamer	1	6		Ric. Greene		6	
Wm. Kingham	1	0		Widow Russell		6	
Jn. Gadbing ¹	1	0		Jn. Adowne		6	
Bernard Hopkins	1	0		Thos. Barton	1	8	
Jas. Kinghame	1	0		Rog. Rose		4	
Jn. Higbede		1	0				
Jn. Pittiforke		1	0				
Ric. Partrig		1	0				
					23	0	0

1. Possibly *Gadking*.

CHEDDINGTON

Jas. Pung curate	10	0		Rob. Hull	1	0	
Wn. Fowntaine jun	1	0	0	Jn. Seabrooke	1	0	
Jn. Howes jun	1	0	0	Wm. Partridge	5	0	
Fran. Lymp-ton sen	5	0		Wm. Foster	1	0	
Thos. Plommer	10	0		Jn. Jane	1	0	
Wm. Stonlee	6	0		Sam. Fowntaine	1	0	
Thos. Pitkin	1	2		Toby Evans		4	
Ric. Fowntaine	2	6		Rob. Norcott		4	
Amy Seabrooke	10	0		Edw. Cutler	1	0	
Thos. Stevens	2	0		Jas. Howes	2	6	
Thos. Tatnell	2	0		Mat. Wright		6	
Thos. Stonlee	2	0		Alice Fenn		6	
Thos. Collett	1	0		Annis Seare	5	0	
Wm. Oliffe	2	0		Jas. Fenn	3	0	
Rob. Bull	1	6		Wm. Amsden	1	0	
Wm. Danncer	1	6		Edw. Seare	5	0	
Rob. Stevens sen	1	6		Wm. Chiltowne		6	
Jn. Seabrooke	3	0		Wm. Brewer	1	0	0
Wm. Fowntaine sen	1	0		Jn. Howes sen		3	0
Thos. Stevens jun	1	0		Wm. Roberts		1	0
Fran. Lymp-ton	1	0		Isac. Gerney		4	0
Jn. Winchester		1	0				
Jn. Stonlee		2	0				
Thos. Stevens		2	0				
Wm. Salisbury			6				
					8	7	4

[Upon our communion on Palme Sunday]¹

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Coales	2	0		Jn. Foster			4
Wal. Gurney	1	0		Geo. Rand			6
Jos. Willis	1	0		Sebastian Hare			6
Wm. Foster	6			Jacob Conley	1	0	
Jn. Gadsdon	6			Wm. Norcott			6
Thos. Coales jun	6			Wm. Townes sen			4
Thos. Tayler	6			Jn. Belgrave	1	0	
Jn. Wigg jun	6			Rob. Webb jun			6
Ann Rand	4			Frances Cheyney			2
Mary Wigge	6			Thos. Turney	1	0	
Eliz. Duncombe	6			Ant. Grace			6
Theodsie Smith	6			Thos. Coxo			6
Eliz. Tomes	6			Wm. Golder			9
Sar. Mountague	6						
Sib. Baylie	4			<i>p. 67</i>			
Jane Tomes	6			Rob. Seabrooke			6
Wm. Watkins	4			Isac. Hare			6
Joa. Dossett	6			Wm. Wigge jun	1	0	
Alice Grace	6			Mic. Cutler	1	0	
Etheldred Brand	2			[Given upon our			
Thos. Tomlin	6			communion on Good			
Joa. Conley	6			Frydaie] ²			
Ann Peale	4			Thos. Miller	10	0	
Abigail Grace	4			Jon. Shilbourne	5	0	
Joa. Fuller	6			Thos. Fenn	3	0	
Joa. Shilbourne	6			Ric. Stapp	2	0	
Frances Coventric	4			Mic. Cuttler sen	2	0	
Rackell Cutler	6			Thos. Canon sen	2	0	
Alice Haynes	6			Wm. Hawse	1	6	
Joa. Pittkin	6			Ric. Sebrooke			6
Deb. Willis	6			Jn. Sewster			8
The wife of Ric. Mountagu	6			Jn. Coles	1	0	
Elnor Stapp	6			Widow Stapp jun			4
Ann French	6			Widow Stapp sen			4
Christian Frances	4			Widow Golder			6
Mary Webb	2			The wife of Ric. Tomes			8
Jn. Foskett jun	1	0		The wife of Thos Grace			6
Jn. Wigg sen	6			The wife of Wm. Whit			6
Ric. Willis	1	0		The wife of Jon. Shilburne	1	0	
Jn. Baylie	1	6		The wife of Jn. Coales			6
Ric. Brice	1	0		[Given upon our			
Ric. Tomes	6			communion on			
Thos. Gurney	8			Easter Daie] ³			
Thos. White	1	0		Mr Bunne curate	5	0	
Jn. Cutler jun	1	0		Thos. Shilburne churchwarden	5	0	
Rog. Finch	6			Chris. Maine			2
Jn. Bull	6			Ric. Conley	10	0	
Thos. Bavin	1	0		Ric. Tomes jun	5	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Webb	7	0		The wife of Rob. Willis			4
Thos. Adams	6	0		Mary Tomlin			4
Nic. Hawse	5	0		The wife of Thos.			
Ric. Bull	5	0		Shepard			6
Ric. Mountague	5	0		The wife of Barnard Stapp			4
Thos. Prentice	6	0		The wife of Ric. Baker			6
Widow Sebrooke	4	0		The wife of Thos. Grace			6
Bennett Mead	3	0		Eliz. Mountague			4
Wm. White	3	0		The wife of Wm. Adams			6
Thos. Grace	1	0		The wife of Jn. King			6
Ant. Gurney	1	0		The wife of Wm. Toms			6
Widow Collins		6		The wife of Ric. Toms			6
Jn. Toms sen	1	0		The wife of Jn. Stapp			6
Mic. Nicholls		6		Jn. Foskett	1	0	
Jn. Bavin	1	0		Hugh Willmott			1 0
Ric. Belgrave		1 ⁴		Edm. Coles sen	1	0	
Jn. Stapp	1	0		Ral. Frye			6
Ric. Humfrey		6		Hen. Miller			6
Ric. Toms	1	0		Jn. Webb jun	1	0	
Wm. Coles	1	0		Rob. Lane	1	0	
Jn. Stapp	1	0		Thos. Tayler			4
Wm. Stapp	1	0		Bernard Stapp			6
Rob. Willis	1	0		Wm. Coles sen	1	0	
Thos. Mountague	1	0		Geo. Tharpe	10	0	
Edm. Toms	1	0		Rob. Stapp	2	0	
Jn. Cutler	1	0		Thos. Frye	1	0	
Ric. Mountague	2	0		Wm. Toms	1	6	
Hen. Prentice	1	0		Thos. Stappe	2	0	
Geo. Tharpe	1	0		Thos. Sheapperd	1	6	
Bennett Pittkin		6		Thos. Wigge	2	0	
Edw. Austin		6		Edm. Towe			8
Edw. Tomlin		6		Nic. Chandler			9
				Edm. Coales jun	4	0	
<i>p. 68</i>				Jn. Toms	3	0	
Wm. Winfield		6		Wm. Adams	2	0	
Jn. Kinge		6		Jn. Meade	2	0	
Thos. Rowe	1	0		Thos. Worrall	10		
Thos. Cannon	2	0		Wm. Plummer	4		
Ric. Baker	1	0		Geo. Cutler	1	0	
Jn. Kinge		6		Rob. Okeley	1	0	
The wife of Thos.				Hen. Dymmocke	1	0	
Shilbourne	1	0		Gabriell Toms	1	0	
The wife of Jn. Stapp		6		Wm. Townes			6
Widow Mead	1	0		Thos. Grace	1	6	
The wife of Bennett				Rob. Webb	1	6	
Cowley		6		Jn. Amsden			6
The wife of Rob. Stapp		6		Jn. Franklin			2
Agnes Bull		6		Ric. Toms			6
The wife of Ric. Ball		6					
The wife of Wm. Stapp		6		<i>p. 69</i>			
The wife of Mic. Nicholls		6		Baldwin Stapp			6
Mary Carter		6		Wm. Wigg sen	6	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
The wife of Ric. Conley	1	0		Widow Mead			6
Hannah Wigg	2			The wife of Thos. Adams	1	0	
The wife of Jn. Catler	6			The wife of Thos. Warrall			6
The wife of Ric. Belgrave	6			Jn. Hare			4
The wife of Hen. Prentice	6			Rob. Read			4
Widow Pleater	6			Geo. Cooke			3
The wife of Geo. Cutler	6			Wm. Meade	2	6	
The wife of Thos. Canon	1	0					
The wife of Wm. Mead	1	0			12	1	3
The wife of Thos. Tayler	4						

[Wee the minister, churchwardens and others the inhabitants of Stewkley whose names are hereunder written doe humbly confesse that this our benevolence is but small in respect of the greatnesse of our parishe. We doe therefore humbly desire whome it maie concerne to be pleased to take notice that the lord of our mannour, our parson, nor our vicar, doe neither of them reside upon theire lyvings amongst us. Moreover a greate part of our parish doth consist in pastureing grounde to the value of eight hundred poundes by the yeare at the least; and that the said owners of theise groundes live none of them within our parish; neither have any of theise which we have here named given any thing to this benevolence

Humbly this wee testifie

William Bunn curate
Thomas Shilborne } churchwardens
Christo Mayne }
Robert Gurney } overseers
Thomas Coles }
William Meade]⁵

Richard Bull
Thomas Cannan

1. PRO. SP 28/191.
2. *Ibid.*
3. *Ibid.*

4. Written in words as *one shilling*.
5. PRO. SP 28/191.

MARSWORTH

Mr Becke	5	0	0	Thos. Biggs	1	1½	
Mr Pratte	5	0	0	Edw. Allen	1	0	
Mr Wilford	1	0	0	Ric. Allen	1	0	
[Mic. Seare] ¹			[<i>nil</i>]	Wm. Saywell	1	6	
Thos. Allen	1	0	0	Wm. Fowntaine		6	
Jn. Sawell	1	0	0	Su. Stevens		4	
Thos. Theed		5	0	Wm. Rowland		6	
Edw. Sawell		6	0	Jn. Seare	2	6	
Ric. Elliott		5	0	Thos. Inwood	1	0	
Thos. Turny		5	0	Jn. Norwood		6	
Wm. Whitchurch		4	0	Ric. Gurney		6	
Nat. Gregorie		5	0	Hen. Lonham		4	
Ric. Kilbee		6		Jn. Skelton	1	0	
Wm. Beard		6		Edw. Seare		4	
Ric. Gurney	1	6		Edw. Eams		2	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Ric. Cooke			6	Sampson Turney	2		6
Jos. Late	1		6	Thos. Whitchurch			6
Jn. Brakeley the elder	1		0	Su. Read			6
Hen. Butler	2		0	Widow Geerie			6
Thos. Fowntaine	2		0	Young widow Geerie			4
Sam. High	1		0	Edm. Hodson			2
Wm. Hull	1		0	Jn. Morgan			2
Geo. Ankers	1		0	Wm. Bayley			6
<i>p. 70</i>				Wm. Geerie	5		0
Wm. Bishopp			6	Alice Verrey			6
Tobias Drake			6				
Ann Cooke	1		0		16	8	7
Mary Goffe	1		0				
Ann Chappell			6				
Su. Maine			6				

1. PRO. SP 28/191.

WING

Mr Thos. Maine	10	0	Thos. Lawrence	5	0
Mr Thos. Dormer	10	0	Rob. Adams	5	0
Mr Jn. Osburstone	10	0	Thos. Russill	3	0
Mr Jn. Alden curate	10	0	Thos. Fowler	1	0
Mr Ric. Floyd	5	0	Ric. Tayler	1	6
Mr Ric. Horne	2	6	Ral. Heires	2	6
Thos. Crutch	1	0	Ric. Robinson	5	0
Geo. Haughton	2	6			
Josuah Gilpin	1	0	<i>p. 71</i>		
Jn. Hurndall	1	0	Edw. Grace	5	0
Randolph Smith	5	0	Rob. Russill	1	6
Dennis Gerard	1	0	Rob. Adams jun	5	0
Mrs Eliause Bryars	5	0	Thos. Pulford	5	0
Widow Saltmarsh	1	0	Rob. East	2	0
Margy. Higgs		6	Edw. Plater	2	0
Jane Goslen		6	Jn. Buckmaster		6
Thos. Coates	1	6	Wm. Harding	2	0
Jn. Pitkin	1	0	Ambrose March	1	0
Hen. Joanes		6	Ab. Kilbee	1	6
Hum. Howse	2	0	Thos. Fenn	2	0
Ric. Bate		6	Mr Prickett	5	0
Bennett Tofield	2	6	Thos. Rickott	2	6
Thos. Hurndale	1	6	Thos. Mayne	3	0
Wm. Mayes	2	6	Rob. Oates	1	6
Wm. Miller	1	0	Hugh Hurndale	1	0
Jn. Collins	1	0	Edw. Stevens	2	0
Wm. Brocks	1	0	Wm. Merridale	3	0
Thos. Offelis	1	0	Thos. Newland	2	6
Jn. Chappell	13	4	Thos. Bate	3	4
Fran. Peele	5	0	Jn. Townes	1	0
Jn. Lyon	2	6	Jn. Tatnell	2	6
Ric. Norcott	3	0	Thos. Lathwell	3	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. London	1	0		Edm. Chappell	2	6	
Nic. Baker		6		Fran. Clarke	1	0	
Wm. Hurndale	2	0		Thos. Tayler	6	0	
Fran. Jeffs	1	0		Wm. Greene	2	6	
Geo. Toppinge	1	6		Wm. Adams	2	0	
Wm. Toppinge	1	0		Wm. Stevens	1	6	
Rob. Brincklowe	1	0		Jn. Goodnich	10	0	
Radricke Hare		6		Jn. Sheapard	1	0	
Hen. Hare		6		Gilb. Culverosse	1	0	
Joa. Cutler		6		Bernard Pitkin	1	0	
Sar. Cutler		6		Jn. Tipping		6	
Tim. Trunley	3	0		Edw. Topping	1	0	
Joa. Arris		6		Wm. Topping	1	0	
Wm. Fowler	1	0		Wm. Chapman	1	0	
Jn. Greene	1	0		Miles Dickenson		6	
Jn. Alden	2	0		Jn. Seare	1	0	
Wm. Buckmaster		6		Rob. Crawley	1	0	
Rob. Brincklow	1	0		Steph. Emeton		6	
Thos. Higgs	2	6		Thos. Studum		6	
Wm. Knight	1	0		Dot. Theed	1	0	
Geo. Fuller	1	0		Davie Baldwin		6	
Joa. Goring		6		Annis Fowler		6	
Jn. Norcott		6		Another maid		6	
Wm. Paine		6		Jn. Meade		6	
Wm. Tomkins	1	0		Rob. Milsop		6	
Wm. Hore	10	0		Thos. Neale		6	
Jn. Lea		6		Grace Kilbee		6	
Edw. Blouke		6		Ric. Sheapard	1	0	
Ric. Pedder	6	8		Ric. Hannell		6	
Isac. Keare		6		Jn. Goodman	1	0	
Jn. Sheaphard	2	6		Jn. Dimmack		6	
Jn. Woodman	5	0		Hum. Pantlen		6	
Ric. Topping	5	0		Hen. Batler		4	
Thos. Turney		6		Mr Fran. Whitton	2	6	
<i>p. 72</i>							
Jn. North		6			14	12	8
Jos. Greene		6					

MENTMORE

[Not pd to me quer to whom pd¹

Thomas Wigge the younger of the parsonage lendethe fiftye pownde; Thomas Theed of Ledborne lendeth fiftye pownds; George Lygoe lendeth five and twenty pownds]²

Mr Jn. Fowntaine vicar	15	0	Jas. Frime	6	0	
Thos. Wigg the elder of			Wm. Tarbox	4	0	
Mentmore	10	0	Hen. Stone	3	0	
Chris. Theed	1	10	0	Sam. Meade	5	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jas. Jane		4	0				
Wm. Pleater		2	0	Rob. Parratt		5	0
Thos. Tarbox		2	0	Ric. Monke		1	0
Pet. Crowley		2	6	Wm. Huett		1	0
Jn. Macham		1	0	Jn. East		6	
Wm. Elliotte		1	6	Mat. Crawley		4	
Ric. Turner		6		Wm. Walters		3	
Mic. Gales		10		Thos. Walters		2	0
Hen. Pittkin		4		Jn. Bunker		6	
p. 73				Edw. Walker		6	
Rob. Biggs		1	0	Jn. Theed		1	0
Wm. Plater		6		Jn. Stevens		1	0
Thos. Fowntaine		6		Jn. Fowler		1	0
Jn. Theed		2	6	Jn. Deane		4	
Rob. Maine		1	0	Geo. Fowler		6	
Frances Hobes		1	0	Rob. Rowles		4	
Edw. Hulle		1	0	Mat. Parishe		6	
Wm. Tarboxe		1	0	Jn. Batchelder		4	
Edw. Tarboxe		6		Wm. Darnett		4	
Jn. Martin		6		Hen. Brandom		6	
Jn. Stone		6		Jn. Knight		4	3
Thos. Gurney		6		Rob. Dancer		1	0
Wm. Rashe		6		Jn. Hickman		4	
Jos. Hickman		6		Jn. Theed		10	0
Wm. Parson		2		Thos. Wigge		5	0
Wm. Theed		1	0	Thos. Curtis		4	0
Jn. Stevens		10	0	Rob. Batchelder		2	0
Jn. Stevens the younger		5	0			9	15 10
Thos. Wigge the elder of							
Ledburne		5	0				
Thos. Batchelder		5	0				
Thos. Dell		5	0				
Joa. Turney		3	0				

1. Marginated, possibly in Grenville's hand.
2. PRO. SP 28/191.

p. 74

WINGRAVE							
Jane Abram	4	9	0	Rob. Lucas		2	0
Sam. Theed	10	0		Wm. Brookes		1	0
Thos. Brookes	1	6		Thos. Sebrooke		2	6
Jas. Grace	5	0		Luke Howe		1	0
Jas. Grace sen	1	0		Thos. Barfott		6	
Bennett Quarrindan	5	0		Hugh Bate		1	2
Jn. Steward	1	0		Jn. Robinson		6	
Thos. Ruffell	6			Rog. Kemstar		6	
Ric. Stonill	5	0		Wm. Wheeler		6	
Jn. Keene ¹	5	0		Hen. Foster		6	
Rob. Sebrooke	1	0		Wm. Wright		1	0
Jn. Hollan	1	0		Jas. Harris		1	0
Bennett Mead	1	0		Jn. Bate		6	
Thos. Stone	4			Wm. Bate		2	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Sol. Heedy	1	0		Ric. Pratt	1	0	
Wm. Hollowaie	2	0		Chris. Church		6	
Ric. Foster	2	6		Jn. Allen	2	0	
Wm. Robinson	1	0		Geo. Ethrig	4	0	
Edw. Reeve	2	0		Wm. Gaffield	4	0	
Nic. Lucas	4	0		Jn. Palmar		6	
Jn. Theed	3	0		Edw. Lucas	1	6	
Wm. Chapman	1	0		Bennett Hebbs	1	6	
Wm. Pratte	3	0		Frances Nixon	5	0	
Nat. Brookes	2	0		Rob. Goodspeed	2	0	
Hen. Borne	3	0		Thos. Damer	1	0	
Thos. Theed	3	0					
Hen. Wheeler	1	6			10	0	0
Ric. Higgs	4	0					
Jn. Harly		6					
Chris. Bate		6					
Wm. Ethrigg	2	0					

1. Word smudged; possibly *Keene*.

p. 75

EDLESBOROUGH

Mr Hen. Brugis	1	0	0	Mic. Fenne		6	
Wm. Higbid	2	0	0	Mat. Jordan	1	0	
Wm. Pedder	1	10	0	Thos. Stanbridge	4	0	
Benedict Ruffell	4	0		Fran. Smith	1	0	
Wm. Ridgell	4	0		Jn. Hassall	1	0	
Jn. Houghton	5	0		Rob. Higbid	1	0	
Thos. Fenne	1	0		Mic. Humphrie	1	0	
Thos. Hopkins		4		Rob. Humphrie	1	0	
Widow Baker		2		Fran. Okeley		6	
Jn. Hubert		6		Ric. Hartley	1	6	
Gabriell Puttnam	5	0		Ric. Attwells	5	0	
Thos. Godman	2	0		Jn. Higbid	1	0	
Ric. Church	1	0		Rob. Perrie		6	
Edw. Perrie	2	0		Rob. Hill	1	0	
Jn. Tomkins	1	0		Rob. Fowntaine	5	0	
Jn. Hawkins	3	4		Giles Deane	2	6	
Thos. Prince		3		Wm. Ridyall	1	0	
Hen. Attkins	1	0		Thos. Tooly	1	0	
Jn. Cooper	1	0		Mary Hassall	1	0	
Hen. Edge		6		Thos. Foster	2	6	
Wm. Nash	3	0		Isac. Seare	4	0	
Thos. Hartley	2	0		Jn. Seare	1	0	
Rob. Cobb	2	0		Rob. Tilcocks	2	0	
Thos. Baldwin	3	0		Joa. Carter		6	
Ric. Webbe	2	6		Ric. Attwells jun	1	0	
Thos. Cobbe	1	0		Jn. Young	8	0	
Mic. Cobbe	1	0		Ric. Young	1	0	
Geo. Barnes	1	0		Jn. Garrett	9	0	
Wm. Cheshire	1	0		Jas. Chandler	1	0	
Ric. Cheshire	1	0		Reb. Lathwell	1	0	

<i>p. 76</i>		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Susan Partridge		1 0	Benj. Halsey	1 0
Hen. Ridyall		1 0	Thos. Fletcher	4
Wm. Hartley jun		6	Hen. Beamonts wife	5 0
Geo. Denbigh		2 0	Isac. Seares wife	1 6
Edw. Martin		1 6	Ric. Brugis servant	1 0
Jn. Sayel		6	Ann Grasier	1
Jn. Church		2 0	Thos. Baldwins wife	1 0
Edm. Burre		6	Eliz. Baldwin	1 6
Thos. Gray		1 0	Rob. Jane of Horton	1 0
Wm. Church		1 0	Rob. Seabrooke	1 0
The wife of Edw. Ormes		2 6	Jn. Besouth	10 0
Wm. Perries wife		6	Sam. Stonnell	1 6
Widow Tilcocke		2 0	Ric. Tooly	1 0
Wm. Wigge		6	Widow Jeffes	2 0
Thos. Seare		1 0	Thos. Tarpin	3 0
Thos. Seabrooke		1 0	Giles Hogg	1 0
Jn. Gurny		1 0	Benj. Daveney	1 0
Winifred Oakins		10	Hen. Church	6
Rob. Cobb		2 0	Thos. Cheshire	1 0
Thos. Plater		1 0	Thos. Edge	6
Thos. Cooke		2 6	Wm. Hanscombe	5 0
Thos. Sayell		1 6	Mat. Carr minister	6 0
Widow Martin		1 0	Thos. Lathwell	6
Thos. Coales jun		1 0	Rob. Seare	3 0
Wm. Freeman		6	Fran. Seare	2 6
Hen. Beaumont		11 0	Wm. Roberts	4 0
Geo. Pace		3 0	Jos. Beech	1 0
Edw. Russell		1 0	Thos. Clarke	1 0
Wm. Seare		1 0	Fran. Humphrey	1 0
Thos. Pitkin		1 0	Thos. Coales sen	2 0
Jn. Marshall		1 0		
Thos. Besouth		2 6		15 9 4

p. 77

PITSTONE

[Jn. Sebroke minister	25	0	0	Thos. Chilterne	2	0
Rog. Brewer	50	0	0	Rob. Durant	2	0
Rog. Duncombe	25	0	0] ¹	Wm. Durant	2	0
Julian Pishott		5	0	Bart. Peele	2	6
Rog. Sanderson		10	0	Hum. Paine	5	0
Jn. Crawley		10	0	Sam. Partridge	2	0
Thos. Cooke		5	0	Mary Brewer	2	6
Caleb Walter ²		2	0	Susan Godman		6
Rog. Glenester		3	4	Jane Glenester widow	2	0
Thos. Cardell		5	0	Thos. Pearce	2	0
Rog. Goodman		5	0	Thos. Francklene	1	6
Ric. Seare		2	6	From Nettleden	8	0
Fran. Brewer		5	0			
Ric. Sawell		4	0		4	10 10
Gabriell Pedder		2	0			

1. PRO. SP 28/191. Marginated note reads *this £100 was not paid to my mr.*

2. Possibly *Walker*.

A summarie of the contributions in the townes before mentioned being in the division of William Fowntaine one of the high constables of Cottsloe Hundred

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
In Draiton Beauchampe	7	15	2	In Wingrave	10	0	0
In Linshladd	8	12	6	In Eddlesborrowe	15	9	4
In Slapton	7	11	2	In Pittlestone	4	10	10
In Ivinghoe	23	0	0				
In Chedington	8	7	4	The summe of this			
In Stewkeley	12	1	3	division of Cottsloe			
In Marsworth	16	8	7	Hundred is	138	4	8
In Wing	14	12	8				
In Mentmore	9	15	10				

p. 78

In the division of John Jackson the other high constable of Cottsloe Hundred

NASH

Thos. Dancer	7	0	Hen. Michell	6
Thos. Missenden	6	8	Jn. Evens	2
Hugh Underwood	5	0	Jn. Cox	2
Geof. Emmerton	3	4	Jn. Symmons	2
Edm. Cooke	3	0	Nic. Moors	6
Wm. Emerton	3	4	Rob. Purney	8
Thos. Pearte	2	6	Dot. Cooke	1 6
Wm. Cartwrite	1	8	Thos. Lea	6
Ric. Kinge	6		Hugh Andrewes	3
Jn. Greene	6		Rob. Chappell	3 6
Thos. Hicks	4		Rob. Dancer	1 0
Jn. Heyword	1	6	Rob. Bratford	6
Thos. Emmerton	2	6	Jn. King	1 0
Edm. Seere	2	0	Nic. Caxford	10
Marm. Chappell	1	6	Wm. Greene	6
Lawr. King	1	4	Wm. West	6
Hum. Archard	1	4	Mark Bignall	4
Jn. Chappell	1	6	Rob. Underwood	2
Hen. Archard	2	0	Chris. Marcy	4
Joa. Archard	1	0	Rob. Lea	6
Hen. Steevens	1	6		
Ric. Judd	6			3 4 7
Ric. King	6			

HOGGESTON

Bernard Jones rector	1	0	0	Hen. Clemones	1	6
Mr Wm. Maine sen	1	0	0	Wm. Stevens	1	6
Mr Jos. Busbee	1	0	0	Jn. Greene	2	0
Mr Wm. Mayne jun	10	0		Jn. Clemones	1	0
Thos. Turnam	2	0		Edw. Turnam	2	0
Thos. Short	1	0		Wm. Levor	2	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Alex. Kinder	1	0		Wm. Turnham	1	6	
Wm. Short	1	0		Ant. Clemens		6	
Thos. Cripps		6					
Wm. Johns		4			4	5	0
Wm. Hall		2					

1. Possibly *Lenoe*; PRO. SP 28/191 probably has Leno.

p. 79

WHADDON

Mr Fran. Dodsworth	1	10	0	Marm. Hammon	6		
Mr Thos. Lane	15	0		Jn. Pollard	6		
Jn. Allen vicar	5	0		Rob. Turney	6		
Mrs Dodsworth widow	5	0		Ric. Woodward	6		
Mrs Judith Dodsworth	5	0		Jn. Wells	6		
Jn. Chowne	5	0		Edw. Mercy	6		
Thos. Hawkins	3	6		Rob. Emmerton	6		
Ric. Chowne	3	0		Thos. Glover	6		
Jn. Evans	3	0		Jn. Arthar	6		
Jn. Mosman	2	6		Rob. Pollard sen	6		
Thos. Hammon	2	6		Rob. Pollard jun	6		
Jas. Riplin	2	6		Widow Phillipps	6		
Wm. Nayler	2	6		Thos. Fessie	6		
Thos. Underwood	2	6		Roote Roberts	6		
Mrs Ann Dodsworth	2	6		Gabriell Ludgate	6		
Mrs Hester Dodsworth	2	6		Wm. Grime	6		
Giles Groome	2	0		Geof. Stevens	6		
Jn. Cartwrit	2	0		Widow Line	4		
Jn. Nayler	2	0		Wm. Cartwrit	4		
Jn. Emmerton	2	0		Hen. Williams	4		
Thos. Piddington	2	0		Jn. Groome	4		
Hen. Evans	2	0		Jn. Heyden	4		
Edw. Hawkins	2	0		Wal. Robinson	4		
Widow Hull	2	0		Wm. Fookes	2		
Rob. Knight	1	6		Wm. Bett	2		
Jn. Smith	1	6		Jn. Smith	2		
Geo. Fryers	1	6		Geof. Dolliriver	2		
Wm. Whitchurch	1	6		Geo. Pill	4		
Wm. Line	1	0		Ant. Piddington	3		
Jn. Daniell	1	0		Ric. Maynard	2	6	
Wm. Lea	1	0		Wm. Maynard	2	0	
Wm. Coles	1	0		Mic. Reeve	6		
Ric. Phillipps	1	0		Reyn. Cowley	2	6	
Jn. Webb	1	0		Chris. Woodward	6		
Wm. Underwood	1	0		Dan. Lamond [4] Wm. Piddington			
Wm. Evans	1	0		[4]	8		
Grace Prince	1	0		Avis Eddins [3] Hen. Miller			
Margt. Levett	1	0		[2]	5		
Owen Eddins		6					
Jn. Deverill		6			7	6	4
Wm. Arther		6					

SHENLEY BROOK END

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Dudley	10	0		Ric. Matthews			4
Wm. Norman	5	0		Marm. Keene			2
Ab. Curtis	1	0		Geo. Reade	2	0	
Hugh Read	1	0		Jn. Saunders			4
Geof. Thorneton	1	0		Jn. Ley			2
Jn. Miles	1	0		Thos. Stratton			3
Wm. Cooke sen	1	0		Wm. Ellmer	1	0	
Ant. Norman	2	0		Wm. Percival	1	8	
Geo. Johnson	1	0		Jn. Cooke			6
Sam. Norman	1	0		Wm. Elkins			4
Ant. Adcocke	6			Jn. Curteis	2	0	
Jn. Cooper jun	6			Thos. Deareman	1	0	
Rob. Cooke	6			Thos. Tegle	1	0	
Hum. Norman	4	0		Wm. Laton			6
Ant. Simpson	5	0		Sam. Bynion			6
Allin Matthews	1	0		Ric. Dancer			4
Thos. Curtis jun	1	0		Rob. Smith			4
Hen. Tomkins	6			Edw. Jenkins			4
Thos. Norman	6			Wm. Daniell			3
Jn. Keene	6						
Hen. Champion	8				2	13	2
Edw. Corner	1	0					
Ant. Smith sen	6						

ASTON ABBOTTS

Mr Hitchcock	5	0	Jn. Newman	6
Mr Wm. Hall	10	0	Ric. Badrick	6
Mr Lea Hall	2	6	Rob. Fincher	6
Len. Thornton	2	6	Rob. Greene	4
Rob. Greene	2	6	Jn. Betham	4
Ric. Greene	1	0	Ant. Stanbridge	4
Thos. Jeffes	1	0	Jn. Betham	3
Jn. Illing	1	0	Hen. Parker	2
Jn. Jeffes	1	0	Mary Parratt	4
Rob. Fincher	1	0	Rob. Jeffes [6] Thos. East	
Jn. Dancer	9		[6]	1 0
Ric. Betham	9			
Edw. Illing	6			1 14 9
Hugh Jeffes	6			
Thos. Parratt	6			

DUNTON

Mr Sam. Clutterbuck rector	1	0	0	Thos. Millard	1	0	0
Wm. Burton	1	0	0	Sam. Carter		6	8
Ric. Tarbox	10	0		Chris. Burton		10	0
Mr Sam. Crumlum sch ^l	5	0		Hen. Tarbox		10	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Friar		5	0	Edw. Turpin		1	6
Edw. Mallard sen		2	6	Jn. Hillyard		1	0
Edw. Mallard jun	10	0		Sam. Mallard		2	0
Thos. Mallard		2	6	Hugh Willett		1	0
Laz. Chapman		1	0	Jos. Hoggin		1	6
Rob. Beven		1	0	Jos. Mallard		1	0
Ric. Holder		2	6				
Thos. Leech		2	6			7	5
Art. Bentley		2	6				2
Wm. Spratley			6				
Jn. Sanders		1	0				
Fran. Thrustam		2	0	1. PRO. SP 28/191 has <i>schoolmr</i> [school-			
Edw. Clemens		2	6	master].			

SWANBOURNE

Rob. Lownds vicar	1	0	0	Thos. Wooddard			
Jn. Adams	1	0	0	Edw. Wilde] ¹			
Thos. Askew	10	0		Jn. Deverell		1	0
Ambrose Curle		6	8	Rob. Bustoe			4
Jn. Grace		2	6	Rob. King		1	6
Thos. Grassom		2	6	[Adam Henly jun			
Thos. Deverill jun		2	6	Walter Leno			
Sextus Jonns		2	0	Jn. Hobcraft sen] ¹			
Ant. Goodwin		2	6	Edw. Hobcraft		2	0
[Wm. Deverell sen] ¹		[nil]		Jn. Hobcroft jun			6
Wm. Deverell jun	10	0		Rog. Smith			6
[Thos. Deverell sen] ¹		[nil]		Wm. Morecraft			6
Thos. Deverell med		5	0	[Mat. Hobbs] ¹		[nil]	
Ric. Colles		2	6	Jn. Avery		1	0
Jn. Parratt		1	0	Wm. Colles			6
[Edw. Parrett] ¹		[nil]		Rob. Holt			4
Jn. Goodwin	10	0		Wm. Fuller			6
Rob. Carter		4	0	Thos. Henley		1	0
Thos. Anstey		1	0	Rob. Henley			6
Benj. Anstey		1	0	Thos. Gilbert		1	0
Jn. Carter		1	0	Jn. Chantrell			4
Jn. Lane			6				
Thos. Marcham			6	<i>p. 82</i>			
Wm. Clysbce			4	Ric. Bond			4
Thos. Curle		1	0	[Jn. Kinge] ¹		[nil]	
Rob. Chantrell		1	0	Thos. Grace			6
Edm. Beckley		1	0	Wm. Leno			6
Edw. Beckley			6	Jn. Beckley			6
Jn. Carpenter		2	0	Mat. Leno		1	0
[Edw. Bonde] ¹		[nil]		[Geof. Brincklow] ¹		[nil]	
Wm. Townsend			6	Hen. Townsend		1	0
Nic. Laughton			6	[Edw. Gimmings jun] ¹		[nil]	
Geo. Orchard		2	6	Rob. Lane		1	8
Ambrose Henshawe			6	Raph Lane		1	0
[Thos. Carpenter				Adam Henley sen			6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Henley			6	Rob. Adams ³		2	6
Wm. Carter	2	6		Geo. Deverill		2	6
Jn. Babin		2	6				
Ant. Gyllar ²	1	0			7	6	2
Jn. Henly			6				
Ric. Jells			4				
Wm. Gilbert		4		1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Thos. Evans		2		2-3. PRO. SP 28/191 has these seven as			
Rog. King		4		<i>bachelors.</i>			

CUBLINGTON

Thos. Breamer minister	1	10	0	Thos. Bond		1	0
Bernard Turney	2	0	0	Wm. Harris sen		1	0
Ric. Carter	1	0	0	Wm. Harris jun			6
Geo. Kinge		4	0	Jn. Simpson		1	6
Hen. Wigge		3	0	Wm. Hebbs		2	0
Geo. Stone		4	0	Thos. Pollinge			6
Jn. Braughton		3	6	Thos. Apsley		2	0
Wm. Sympson		2	6	Alice Webb			6
Wm. Grace		2	6	Eliza Fenn		1	0
Jn. Cheyney		1	6	Ann Goodwin		1	6
Geo. Steevens			1				
Rob. Pedder		2	0			6	7
Wm. King		1	0				0

WHITCHURCH

Mr Edm. Matts	12	0		Thos. Wallis jun			2
Chris. Coats minister		6	8	Jn. Topping jun			6
Jos. Collett		6	0	Geo. Hammon			6
Thos. Cheshire	10	0		Wm. Law			4
Thos. Greene		8	0	Justant Rogers		1	0
Thos. Windleburowe		1	6	Wm. Longe			4
Wm. Gowne		2	0	Thos. Butler			4
Fran. Hobbs		1	6	Wm. Hewes			2
Thos. Parratt		1	6	Phil. Kible			4
Thos. Wells		1	0	Ventresse Kible			6
Raph Beale jun			6	Widow Miller			6
Chris. Grace			6	Thos. Miller		1	0
Wm. Wells	1	0		Phil. Topping		1	0
Mic. Mayne		6		Hen. Whitburne		1	0
Wm. Beale	1	0		Jn. Skilman			6
Edw. Harris		4		Geo. Cheshire jun		1	0
				Raph Beale sen		5	0
<i>p. 83</i>				Thos. Wellmott		1	0
Jn. Toppinge sen	1	0		Edw. Whitburne		1	0
Wm. Barrowe		4		Jn. Wigge			6
Raph Tatham		4		Thos. Rickett			6
Thos. Cooke		2		Rob. Honnell			4

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Martin	1	0		Mr Backewell	10	0	
Thos. Martin		6		Jn. Parratt	1	0	
Wm. Layne		6		Thos. Tophett	1	6	
Lawr. Rickett	1	0		Jn. Grace		6	
Rob. Toogood		4		Raph Gaudrey	2	6	
Thos. Wallis		8		Wm. Reynolds sen	3	4	
Thos. Brassill		6		Wm. Bennett		4	
Raph Ingram	2	0		Thos. Wright		6	
Widow Gaudrey		4		Rob. Hilsden		6	
Eliz. Browne		1		Ric. Shelton		6	
Wm. Grace	1	0		Hen. Wells	3	4	
Mic. Hopkins		4		Ric. Rickerd	1	0	
Wm. Theed	2	0		Hen. Nickolls		6	
Bennett Gaudrey	5	0		Edw. Bowles		6	
Jn. Cheshire	1	6		Wm. Gowre	1	0	
Thos. Hobbs	2	0		Thos. Topping	1	0	
Thos. Emmerton		2		Jn. Hogg		4	
Thos. Hobbs sen	2	0		Raph Topping	1	0	
Jn. Hopkins		6		Thos. Mankins		4	
Ric. Grace		6		Ann Tayler		6	
Widow Abraham		4		Thos. Whitmell		4	
Lawr. Rickett jun		4		Wm. Renolds jun		6	
Wm. Toogood		2		Rob. Greene	1	6	
Edw. Dixon		2		Wm. Thed [12] Geo. Cheshire			
Widow Harris		3		[2s.]	3	0	
Thos. Coventrie	1	6		Ric. Moores [12] Nic. Topping			
Thos. Greene sen	1	10		[2s.]	3	0	
Ric. Adams		3					
Jn. Bayts		6			7	11	0
Mrs Holms	5	0					

p. 84

WINSLOW WITH SHIPTON

Rob. Mainwaring	10	0	Widow Janes	1	0
Pet. Fidge jun	1	0	Nic. Spooner	1	6
Rob. Shelton	2	6	Hen. Pym sen	3	0
Nic. Overing	2	0	Hen. Pym jun	2	0
Rob. Stevens	1	0	Wm. Daniell		4
Rob. Lownds		10	Edw. Pleasteede	2	6
Benj. Leach	1	8	Jn. Stuchbury	1	0
Hen. Wiatt	2	0	Wm. Hogson	2	0
Dan. Seare	2	6	Wm. Ethersan	1	6
Nic. Michell		6	Jn. Hogson	2	0
Jn. Shelton	2	6	Widow Elliott	1	0
Mr Holyman	1	0	Wm. Normane	2	0
Lawr. Shelton		6	Thos. Miller	3	0
Rob. Welles		4	Jn. Sheffield	1	0
Raph Udding		4	Ric. Glenister		8
Ric. Hodgkins		6	Widow Stevens	1	0
Ric. Grace	1	6	Jn. Snowe	1	0
Thos. Pidkin	1	6	Wm. Glenister sen	4	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Glenister jun	2	6		Geo. Kirbie			6
Jn. Miller	2	0		Ric. Evenins			6
Widow Miller		6		Jn. Bransford			6
Rob. Stevens	2	0		Abell Seare		1	0
Pet. Fidge sen	2	6		Thos. Kirbie		2	0
Wm. Lownds	5	0		Hen. Norman		1	8
Rob. Carter		6		Hugh Seaton jun		1	0
Jn. Judge		3		Wm. Miller		1	0
Hum. Bucher	2	0		Rog. Files			6
Ric. Wilson		6		Jn. Seaton			6
Sam. Ralings	2	0					
Mic. Norman	1	0				4	15 0
Benett Glenister		6					
Rob. Hale		6					

GREAT HORWOOD

[April 3, 1642. Horwoode Magna cum Sinkleburrowe. A note of the names of those that doe contribute unto Ireland]¹

Mr Fryars	10	0	Jn. Cappe		6
Mrs Barker	5	0	Edw. Brickhill		1 0
Hugh Williatt	5	0	Jn. Hobes		2 0
Nic. Lea	2	6	Thos. Faskett		6
Rob. Seer	2	0	Geo. Verney smith		6
Hen. Bradbury	1	6	Fran. Winton		8
Jn. Carter	1	0	Hen. Robins		3
Thos. Very		7	Rob. Heward		6
Wm. Cooper sen	3	0	Len. Tompson		2 6
Hen. Cooper	3	0	Geo. King		4
Hen. Foskett	1	6	Emanuell Tattum		4
Jas. Mallett	1	0	Hen. Weeden		3
Jn. Fennell	1	0	Jn. Ward		2
Newman Williatt sen	5	0	Thos. Carter		4
			Widow Surrey		1 0
<i>p. 85</i>			Jn. Tayler		2 0
Newman Williatt jun	2	6	Ric. Showler		4
Elisheas Cooper		6	Wm. Tompson		6
Thos. Odell		6	Jn. Cooper		4
Thos. Walker	4		Wm. Snoxel		2 6
Jn. Odell	2		Jn. Hobkins		8½
Fran. Walker	2		Widow Carter		1 0
Jn. Brickell	2	6	Ric. Verney		2 0
Wm. Spratley	1	6	Thos. Church		1 6
Jn. Butcher	1	6	Rob. Fowler		4
Geo. Verney Carp [enter]	1	0	Edw. Bugges		6
Thos. Oldham		6	Rob. Hall		6
Wm. Butcher	9		Wm. Harroppe		1 0
Jn. Fennell	4		Ric. King		1 0
Wm. Cooper jun	2	0	Jn. Mallett jun		3 6
Wm. Mawe	4		Jn. Mallett sen		9

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Flackett jun		5	0	Ric. Bradburie		2	0
Rob. Jeefes		2	6	Raph Snowe		5	0
Ric. Durrant		2	0	Jn. Beardge		2	6
Jn. Bradburie			4	Thos. Franckline			4
Jas. Durrant		2	0				
Hen. Fackett			6		5	11	1½
Wm. Prentise			8				
Paul Prentise	1		6				
Fran. Hall			4				
Jn. Love		6					
				1. PRO. SP 28/191.			

SOULBURY

Mr Hen. Lloyd clerk	10	0	Ric. Bedford	6
Mr Rob. Scarborowe	1	0	Wm. Sheapard	6
Wm. Turny	2	0	Jn. Pearson	4
Rob. Kennell	1	0	Wm. Hooper	6
Greg. Meade	1	0	Hum. Collins	4
Art. Sheald	1	0	Fran. Collins	4
Lawr. Harrowell	6		Ric. Jervice	4
Thos. Harris jun	6		Ric. Collins	1 0
<i>p. 86</i>			Rob. Rogers	6
Hen. Pantline	6		Rob. Groome	1 2
Jn. Turnye	6		Jesper Chandler	6
Wm. Nutkins	6		Ric. Collins jun	4
Wm. Scarborrow	6		Fran. Collitt	6
Wm. Taylor	6		Wm. Higgs	6
Bart. Sebrooke	6		Jn. Sewster	6
Ric. Chandler	3		Mr Edw. Meridale	15 0
Ric. Winfield	2		Mr Jn. Meridale	5 0
Thos. Arturbury	4		Mr Wm. Meridale	2 6
Jn. Buckmaster	10		Wm. Allen	1 0
Jn. Hopkins	1 4		Jas. Collins	6
Jn. Powell	4		Wm. Collins	1 0
Ric. Emmerton	2 0		Hen. West	6
Hen. Tayler	6		Geo. Scrivener	4
Thos. Carter	6		Thos. Rutland	4
Thos. Meade	4		Jn. Bayley	2
Rog. Gosse	6		Thos. West sen	6
Jn. Hewes	6		Jn. Tylbury	6
Jn. Carter	6		Wm. Tylbury	6
Geo. Chandler	1 0		Ric. Seabrooke	1 0
Sanders Hall	1 0		Jn. Seabrooke	4
Dan. Burdsey	6		Sam. Pumfrey	4
Ric. Freeman	6		Mark Bayley	4
Thos. Gurny	6		Thos. Bushe	6
Jn. Brackley	6		Ric. Allen	2
Thos. Harris	6			
Thos. Mayour	4			3 12 2
Thos. Hopkins	4			

LITTLE HORWOOD

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Hen. Sandys	10	0		Raph Cooke			6
Mr Ric. Sandys	2	6		Jn. Bond			6
Mr Jn. Harris vicar	10	0		Mat. Colie			2
Rob. Grange	1	0	0	Jn. Hawkins			2
Art. Smith	5	0		Ann Curtis			6
Geo. Willett	4	0		Hen. Pittkin			4
Ric. Cooper	1	0		Rob. Gascoigne			4
Jn. Illing	2	0		Lewes Robins			4
Thos. Illing	1	0		Ric. Hawkins			4
Hen. Curtis	2	6		Edw. Meane			4
Wm. Lipscombe	1	0		Thos. Tapley			1
Ant. Okeley	1	6		Thos. Samuell			6
Rob. Hawkins	2	0		Jn. King			6
Hen. Smith	1	0		Hen. Ashbie			2
Jn. Barton	1	0		Ann Ashby			1
Emmanuel Ward	2	0		Thos. Ponder			4
Ric. Webb	1	0		Jn. Palladie			6
Thos. Adams	2	6		Ric. Kempe			6
Jn. Willett	1	0		Hen. Dover	1	0	
Jn. Barrett	4			Jn. Pittkin			2
Thos. Heward	6			Widow Bruitnell			3
Ol. Pitchforke	4						
Rog. Butler	6						
Wm. Palladie	6						
Jn. Ward	6						
					4	1	3

HARDWICK WITH WEEDON

Mr Wm. Cleaver	10	0	Wm. Sheppard	4
Jn. Jackson	10	0	Rob. Howse	3
Benedick Hall	5	0	Edw. Simmons	6
Mr Edw. Duncombe	5	0	Nic. Simmons	6
Wm. Golny	4	0	Wm. Curtis	1 0
Thos. Pleasteed	2	0	Thos. Curtis	6
Rob. Phipps	1	0	Mic. Hall	1 0
*Hen. Moores	1	0	Joa. Brooker	6
Wm. Bowdon	1	0	Wm. Howse	6
Jas. Wood	6		Jn. Rayner	9
Widow Bowdon	6		Ric. Sanders	6
Ric. Bowdon	4		Widow Davis	1 0
Joa. Bowdon	4		Eme Jackson	6
Hen. Thorns	1	0	Ann Reynolds	3
Wm. Pleasteed	1	0	Jane Gates	3
Jn. Bowdon	6		Hen. Howe	5 0
Rob. Batson	1	0		

[There is no page numbered 88]

Wm. Walker	3	0	Thos. Moors sen	2	6
------------	---	---	-----------------	---	---

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Moors jun	1	0		Wm. Simmons			6
Thos. Brookes	2	6		Jn. Reading	1	0	
Geo. East	2	6		Thos. Pary	1	0	
Dan. Howe	4	0		Jas. Golny	1	0	
Ric. Reading	2	0		Wm. James	1	0	
Wm. Duncombe	1	0		Thos. Sanders	1	0	
Edw. Browne	1	0		Jn. Reading jun	1	0	
Jn. Stonill		8		Ric. Raye			6
Fran. Collitt		6					
Jn. Bowdon		6			4	7	8
Jn. Hall	1	0					

MURSLEY

Mr Thos. Kiffin	1	0	0	Edw. Verney			6
Wm. Hopkins	1	0		Wm. Grange	10	0	
Sim. Basse	1	6		Edw. Pickering	10	0	
[Isac. Billington	5	0		[Lewis Rye absent] ²			
not payd] ¹				Wm. Cooke	5	0	
Wm. Goodwin	6	0		[Thos. Dickins absent			
Rob. Ilmore	1	0		Rob. Adams one shilling			
Geo. Harris	1	6		not paid			
Jn. Adams		6		Wm. Gurney two shillings			
Jn. Knowles	1	6		six pence not paid			
Frances Carzon	2	6		Susana ³ Godwine			
Jane Grange	10	0		two shillings ⁴] ⁵			
Ric. Stone		6		Thos. Dearing	1	0	
Wm. Bayley	2	6		Eliz. Barber		6	
Nic. Harris	1	0		Fran. Burton	5	0	
Geo. Harding		6					
Jn. Gardiner		6			4	9	0
Wm. Smith	2	0					
Wm. Petteson	1	0					
Alice Verney		6		1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Sextus Purrier		6		2. <i>Ibid.</i>			
Wm. Knowles		6		3-4. Struck through.			
Rob. Maynard	2	0		5. PRO. SP 28/191.			

DRAYTON PARSLOW

Memorandum there was	the assessment (if ever itt	
received of the high	were delivered to mee) is lost	
constable the summe of forty	or otherwise mislaid that it	
six shillings for the	cannot bee presently	
contribution in Draiton	found	2 6 0
Parslowe, but the schedule of		

A summarie of the contributions in the townes before mentioned being in the division of John Jackson the other high constable of Cottisloe Hundred

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
In Nash	3	4	7	In Harwood Magna	5	11	1½
In Hogstone	4	8	0	In Soulberie cum membris	3	12	2
In Waddon	7	6	4	In Little Harwood	4	1	3
In Shenley Brooke End	2	13	2	In Hardwick cum Weeden	4	1	8
In Aston Abbotts	1	14	9	In Mursly	4	9	0
In Dunton	7	5	2	In Draiton Parslowe	2	6	0
In Swanburne	7	6	2	The summe of this			
In Cublington	6	7	0	division of Cottisloe			
In Whitchurch	7	11	0	Hundred is			
In Winslowe & Shipton	4	15	0		76	18	4½

p. 90

In the division of Henry Ewstace one of the high constables of Aylesbury Hundred

CUDDINGTON

Thos. Lillington curate	5	0	Ric. Lamborne	5	0
Jn. Hore constable	5	0	Hen. Veye	1	6
Rowland Barnard overseer	4	0	Wm. Kingham	2	0
Jn. Veye overseer	3	0	Rowland Barnard jun		6
Jn. Rosse churchwarden	5	0	Goodwife Rosse	1	0
Wm. Batteson churchwarden	2	6	Dot. Cox		6
Rob. Hore	5	0	Wm. Cooper		6
Jn. Brightwell	5	0	Rowland Longland jun	2	0
Rob. Hollyman	5	0	Goodwife Clarke		1
Jn. Hore jun	5	0	Ric. Hickman		6
Paul Smith	6		Ric. Piddington	2	0
Mic. Jenkins	6		Goodwife Kingham		6
Ric. Fellow	1	0	Goodwife Veye		6
Sam. Shrimpton	1	6	Paul Smith jun		2
Wm. Tought	6		Agnes Clarke		2
Frances Guilford	6		Jn. Turner		9
Phil. Clarke jun	4		Paul How		4
Sar. Neele	3		Wm. Fitch		6
Thos. Stratton	2	6	Mrs Boke widow	3	6
Thos. Guilford	6		Wm. Clarke		4
Jas. Scarlett	6		Kath. Hore	2	6
And. Hill	1	0	Edw. Randolph jun	2	0
Ric. Niccolls	6		Mrs Lillingston	1	0
Thos. Emmerton	4		Mrs Lamborne	1	0
Margy. Smith & Kath. Smith	6		Goodwife Hollyman	2	0
Thos. Greenwood	4		Goodwife Stratton		6
Wm. Pewtrice	6		Goodwife Fitch		6
Ral. Smith sen Raph. Smith jun	10		Eliz. Fitch		6
Wm. Dabs	1	0	Ric. Fitch	1	6
Isab. Tought	6		Jn. Kingham and his wife	1	0
Wm. Shrimpton his wife	6		Goodwife Guilford		3
Alice Handie	4		Widow Fitch	1	0
Dot. Torpley	6				

p. 91

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Ric. Sanders			4	Wm. Fitch his wife			4
Jn. Verrey his wife	1	0		Mrs Boke	2	0	
Ric. Plested	1	0		Widow Hore	2	0	
Widow Moores	10	0		Goodwife Tought			2
Hen. Howe	1	0		Hen. Hickman			6
Wm. Rosse	2	0		Jn. Clark			6
Joyce Pidington			6	Angell Mantell			6
Phil. Clarke sen			4	Rob. Moores			6
Wm. Price			6	Jn. Brewer			2
Widow Symons	1	0		Ric. Harris			2
Mary Symons			6	Jn. Gom			6
Charrittie Murrin			6	Wm. Clarkes wife			2
Ric. Smith			6	Wm. Longland	2	6	
Collubery Beke			4	Chas. Verrey	5	0	
Wm. Rogers			6	Wm. Piddington	2	0	
Widow Rosse			1	Frances Clarke			2
Wm. Cooke			6	Goodwife Sanders			3
Widow Tattam			1	Agnes Harris			4
Widow Taught			1	Mr Randolph	10	0	
Edw. Cooke			6	Thos. Randolph	2	0	
Agnes Turner			2	Widow Cooke			2
Wm. Turner			4	Wm. Shrimpton	1	0	
Hen. Perce & Wm. Clarke	1	0		Rowland Longland sen	1	6	
Jas. Hickman			6	Jn. Davie	5	0	
Margy. Anderson			1	Rob. Piddington	5	0	
Agnes Porter			4				
Wm. Clarke Mary Clarke	1	0			8	3	11
Jas. Hickman jun			6				
Hen. Batterson			4				

p. 92

BLEDLOW

Mr Wm. Moore	2	0	0	Ellen Costard widow	2	6	
Mr Jas. Blancks	1	0	0	Ric. Stevens			6
Mr Wm. Sharpe vicar			5	Rowland Stevens	1	0	
Thos. Pratt			1	Edw. Stevens	1	6	
Jn. Pratt	2	0		Jn. Towne jun	1	6	
Wm. Trippe	1	0		Jas. Sale	1	0	
Edw. Stevens			6	Jonas Humphrey	2	6	
Jn. Stevens	2	0		Mary Costard widow	3	4	
Thos. Chitch	2	6		Damaris Ledingham	6	8	
Jas. Stevens	3	4		Wm. Parker			6
Jos. Ewstace	5	0		Edm. Greeneland			6
Hen. Ewstace sen	15	0		Jn. Towne sen	10	0	
Thos. Saunders	7	6		Jn. Luttmann	1	0	
Hen. Holt			6	Edw. Bristowe	1	0	
Edw. Sale	5	0		Jas. Stevens	1	0	
Jn. Bigge sen	6	0		Martin Dossett	1	0	
Jas. Gome	1	0		Wm. Slater	2	6	
Jn. Mondey	1	0		Jn. Trippe			6
Jas. Smith	6			Jn. Mallary	1	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Ric. Bigge	2	0		Ambrose Bigge		1	0
Jn. Stevens	10	0		Rob. Gibbins	1	0	0
Giles Churchill	1	6		Ric. Raunce		1	0
Jas. Sale jun	5	0		Jas. Cooke		1	0
Hen. Stevens jun	2	6		Jn. Raunce sen		1	0
Hen. Stevens sen	5	0		Nic. Weston	10	0	
Hen. Ewstace	10	0		Jn. Francklin sen		6	
Thos. Grigge	2	0		Jn. Francklin jun		1	0
Ric. Turner		6		Edw. Carey		2	6
Raph Smith	1	0		Thos. Beckley		1	0
Jn. Humphrey	5	0		Jas. Sale jun	10	0	
Thos. Widdington	1	6		Edw. Wingrave	10	0	
Jn. Bigge	1	0	0	Jn. Raunce jun	2	0	
Thos. Costard	2	6		Rob. Newman		1	0
Rob. Fletcher	1	0		Edw. Pimm		6	
Rob. Stevens	1	0		Jn. Chitch	3	0	
Jas. Smith	1	0		Art. Franckline	5	0	
Thos. Raunce	3	4		[Servants] ²			
Wm. Sale	1	0		Hen. North		6	
Edw. Bigge	10	0		Edw. Marsh		6	
Edw. Felloe	5	0		Sam. Figge		6	
Edw. Franckline	1	6		Wm. Sheaphard		6	
Hen. Smith	1	0		Rob. King	2	0	
Mic. Hill	1	0		Jn. Say	2	0	
Nat. Morgan	1	0		Wm. Bigge	1	0	
[Bledlowe Ridge] ¹				Margt. Welhead		6	
Jas. Sale sen	1	0	0	Edw. Stevens	2	0	
Hum. Hatherton		5	0				
Ric. Aman		6					
					18	14	2
<i>p. 93</i>							
Fran. Alice	5	0		1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Chris. Hill	10	0		2. <i>Ibid.</i>			

PRINCES RISBOROUGH

Mrs Joa. Chibnall	2	0	0	Jn. Hill sen	2	0	
Mr Fran. Hearne minister	5	0		Rob. Lane	2	0	
Jn. Axten	1	0		Jn. Dossett	5	0	
Rob. Axten	5	0		Ra[<i>ph</i>] Slater	1	6	
Thos. Dwite	2	0		Rob. Hayes	5	2	
Elias Lane	2	0		Thos. Currier	1	0	
Wm. Reading	6	0		Jn. Hoe	1	0	
Ric. Gadberrie	1	0		Frances Mead	2	0	
Rob. Chrissmas	1	0		Ric. Dossett	2	0	
Mic. May	1	0		Chris. Bowler	1	0	
Jn. Stevens	1	0		Wm. Parsons	2	0	
Wm. Waker sen	1	6		Wm. Beddall	2	6	
Thos. Costard	2	6		Wm. Bowler	3	0	
Hum. Currier	3	0		Wm. Dossett	5	0	
Ric. Neighbour	3	0					

<i>p. 94</i>	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Rob. Stallwood	3 0	Chris. Brookes	6
Jn. Caffull	1 0	Mat. Gregorie	2 6
Margt. Currier	2 0	Rob. Blick	10 0
Rob. Stratton	2 6	Thos. Blicke sen	1 0 0
Ann Bowler	1 0	Fran. Neele	4 0
Wm. Newell	5 0	Isac Pitcher	3 0
Thos. Cordwey	2 0	Thos. Blick jun	1 6
Thos. Bowler	2 0	Fred. Bowler jun	6 0
Dan. Cocke	1 0	Ric. Bigge	6
Hen. King	1 0	Wm. Saunders	1 0
Nic. Parsons	1 0	Fred. Bampton	1 0
Rob. Looseley	1 0	Thos. Coker jun	1 0
Wm. Lane	2 6		
Thos. Parslowe	4 0	<i>p. 95</i>	
Wm. Dossett jun	1 0	Nic. Bowler	2 0
Rob. Coker	6	Jas. Robins	2 0
Wm. Caffull	1 0	Jenkin Reynolds	1 0
Margt. ¹ Currier	2 0 ²	Fran. Funge	4
Hugh Parsons	6	Thos. Heyley	6
Hen. Costerd jun	2 6	Thos. Bigge	6
Hen. Meade	2 0	Jn. Hobb jun	6 0
Wm. Stratton	1 0	Wm. Cleydon	4 0
Wm. Waker jun	2 0	Eliz. Preston widow	10 0
Jn. Stevens jun	1 0	Fran. Blicke	2 6
Ric. Stratton jun	1 0	Hen. Arnett	2
Thos. Neighbour	1 0	Jn. Burtholl	1 0
Jane Bowler	1 0	Jn. Trippe	1 0
Ed[w]. Weston	1 8	Jn. Horman	1 0
Hen. Costerd sen	2 0	Jn. Wade sen	5 0
Thos. Bowles	2 0	Jn. Wade jun	6 8
Alice Bowler	1 0	Jas. Kingham	1 0
Thos. Clinkett	6	Rob. Wade	5 0
Jas. Parslowe	1 6	Jas. Stopes	2 0
Thos. Winch	1 0	Jn. Bowler	2 0
Fran. Bowler	2 6	Jn. Riggoll	1 0
Fran. Fryar	1 0	Jn. Newell	2 6
Ann Slater	1 0	Thos. Coker sen	1 0
Fran. Mead spinster	1 6	Ric. Herbert	1 0
Jone Dossett	1 0	Rob. Herbert	2 0
Jn. Lacye	2 0	Jn. Looseley jun	2 6
Eliz. Westfield widow	1 0	Benj. Hawes	2 0
Jn. Stratton	6	Jn. Goodchild	5 0
Wm. Barton	4	Thos. Bristow	5 0
Jn. Neele	3 0	Jn. Looseley sen	1 0
Fred. Bowler sen	2 0	Wm. Goodchild	3 0
Fran. Bampton	1 6	Thos. Fellowe	2 6
Jn. Comyn sen	10 0	Hen. Hawes	2 6
Jn. Comyn jun	5 0	Rob. Looseley	2 6
Wm. Burtholl	1 0	Edw. Stone	2 6
Thos. Banbrick	2 0	Edw. Wade jun	3 0
Thos. Bowler	5 0	Rob. Lacye	2 0
Thos. Coker	3 0	Thos. Lacye	1 6

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Wade sen	3	0	Edw. Bristowe	1	0
Jn. Hill jun	2	6	Thos. Waker	2	6
Wm. Saunders	1	0	Rob. Hawes	1	0
Val ^[entine] Goss	1	6	<i>p. 96</i>		
Ant. Darnall	5	0	Wm. Bristowe	1	0
Ric. Parish	2	0	Wm. Quarrendon	6	
Thos. Whitchurch	5	0	Wm. Fellowe	6	
Wm. Lacey sen	1	0	Edw. Arnett	2	
Ra ^[ph] Stone sen	5	0	Ric. Hawkes	2	
Wilmutt Herne	1	0	Ric. Wright	1	0
Wm. Attwaler ³	1	0	Hen. Bowler	2	0
Irist. Sanders	1	0	Ra ^[ph] Stone jun	2	0
Ric. Rackley	1	0	Thos. Darnell	1	0
Thos. Free	1	0	Jn. Lacey	6	
Jn. Sanders	1	0	Jn. Parker	6	
Rob. Temple	2	6			
Hen. Temple	2	0			
Edw. Herne		4		20	7 8
Chris. Chadd		6			
Luke Rayner	1	6			
Edw. Bampton	2		1-2 Struck through.		
Thos. Ives	1	0	3. Recte Attwaler?		

MONKS RISBOROUGH

Wm. Harwood rector	1	10	0	Ric. Costard	5	0
Jn. Welch		4	0	Jn. Tapping	2	0
Ric. Welch		1	0	Sim. Neele	2	6
Jn. Ward		1	6	Hen. Henn	2	0
Mrs Eliz. Hill		1	0	Jn. Williams	1	0
Wm. Budd		1	0	Thos. Beddall	1	0
Edw. Dwight		1	0	Wm. Moncke	1	0
Widow Clarke		1	0	Wm. Arnat	2	0
Jas. Bull		1	0	Wm. Colliens		4
Ambrose Fletcher		2	0	Widow Hunt	1	0
Wm. Syred		5	0	Jn. Mortymer		4
Rob. Fletcher		1	0	Jos. Dancer		2
Hen. Bellson			6	Ric. Corry	1	0
Wm. King		5	0	Wm. Heberd		6
Widow Ledingham		3	0	Mic. Pond		6
Thos. Syred		2	0	Hen. Bowler	3	4
Widow Sellate			6	Rob. Bampton		6
Thos. Syred		1	0	Ric. Dover		6
Rose Browne			2	Chris. Hicks	1	0
Thos. Copper			6	Ric. Member	1	1
Edw. Hill			6	Jn. Bigge	1	0
Ric. Beddall			6	Edw. Heberd		9
Jn. Andrew			4	Jn Meade	1	0
Ric. Lamburn			6	Wm. Noble		4
Jn. Welch		2	0	Rob. Foxe		6
Thos. Duncombe		5	0	Jas. Sanders		6

<i>p. 97</i>	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Cope		4		Wm. King			4
Wm. Smith		6		Pet. Aldridge		2	0
Widow Bigge		6		Dan. Leddingham		1	0
Jn. Turpin		6		Jn. White		2	6
Wm. Ives		6		Thos. Monday		2	0
Wm. Easton		6		Jn. Tripp		2	0
Thos. King	2	6		Mat. Costard		2	0
Thos. Baylie	1	0					
Frances Bateman	1	0			6	3	5
Thos. Harberd	1	0					
Frances Syred		6					

STONE

Mr Jn. Duncombe	5	0	Dan. Oviatts	1	6
Alex. Duncomb	2	6	Hugh Wise	1	0
Mrs Dover	7	0	Ric. Tuffin		6
Jn. Fenner	5	0	Ric. Andrew		6
Wm. Jenings	2	6	Ric. Pratt		6
Wm. Jenings	5	0	Ric. Gurny		6
Thos. Willmott	5	0	Lawr. Wright		6
Jn. Mortmer	5	0	Mic. Liscombe		4
Jn. Heley	5	0	Thos. Casmore		3
Jn. Haile	5	0	Thos. Russell	1	0
Wm. Claydon	3	0	Rob. March	1	0
Wm. Parnam	2	0	Jn. Betterton	1	0
Thos. Fisher	2	0	Thos. Sare		6
Edw. Farmbrough	2	6	Thos. Plummer curate	6	8
Widow Farmbrough	1	0			
Wm. Barnard	1	6		3	16
Fran. Claydon	1	0			9
Thos. Ford	1	0			

p. 98

ELLESBOROUGH

Chris. Eggleton	1	0	0	Jn. Oxley	1	6
Wm. Egerton minister	1	0	0	Wm. Clarke	4	0
Geo. Eggleton	5	0		Esau Hopkins	3	0
Wm. Hill	13	4		Jn. Druce		6
Jas. Smith	4	0		Jn. Lakin	1	0
Ric. Smith	5	0		Thos. Butler		6
Wm. Fenner	10	0		Nic. Aldridge	1	0
Edw. Wade	5	0		Ric. Keene	2	0
Alex. Horton	6	0		Jn. Jewett		6
Thos. Hore	3	0		Hen. Pary	1	0
Thos. Timberlacke	3	0		Edw. Woodbridg	1	0
Ric. Butler	5	0		Thos. Harbort	2	6
Ric. Clarke	10	0		Thos. Baylie	2	0
Jn. Spyer	10	0		Thos. Freleton		6
Jn. Nebor sen	2	0		Wm. Aldridge	1	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Taylor jun	2	0		Jn. Bowley	1	0	
Ric. Allen	2	0		Jn. Neighbour jun	1	0	
Jas. Hebb		6		Jas. Lewes		6	
Jn. More	1	0		Jn. Tibbolls	1	0	
Jn. Todd		6		Wm. Syred	1	0	
Edw. Hore	2	6		Giles Clarke	1	0	
Edw. Neighbour		1	6				
Wm. Neighbour		1	0		8	4	4
Ric. Price		1	0				
Art. Wilde		1	0				
Jas. Sale		1	6				
Jn. Frelton		1	0				

GREAT HAMPDEN

Jn. Hampden esq	20	0	0	Rob. Tyler	6		
Rob. Mourtou	5	0		Jn. Mason	4		
Ric. Welch	6	0		Wm. Fellow	1	0	
Dan. Pilgrime	5	0		Jn. Hore	1	6	
Griffith Riddall	5	0		Wm. Page	1	0	
Jn. Stevens	3	0		Widow Tyler	2	6	
Wm. Wall	3	0		Jn. Bristowe	1	0	
Jn. Fetch	4	0		Jn. Potter	1	6	
Steph. Clarke	3	11		Widow Page	2		
Thos. Wilder	3	0		Widow Higley	4		
Geo. Barber	2	0		Henoch Hunt	1	0	
Jn. Traughton sen	1	6		Mary Harris	6		
Wm. Lacie	1	0		Margt. Bushnall	1	0	
Ann Fowler		6		Nic. Pim	6		
Rob. Lacie		6		Jn. Simmons	3		
<i>p. 99</i>				Geo. Noble	3	0	
Jn. Troughton jun	1	0		Mary Abry	6		
Wm. Darvall	1	6					
Widow Johnson		2			23	4	2
Hen. Boord	1	6					

HARTWELL WITH LITTLE HAMPDEN

Mr Bragge	10	0		Ric. Sallett	6		
Mic. Horton & his sonn	10	0		Thos. Arden	6		
Thos. Cooke	2	6		Frances Parker	6		
Alex. Maine	2	0		Ric. Barnes	6		
Steph. Belson and his sonns	2	0		Wm. Cooke	4		
Jn. James	1	0		By the servants	2	5	
Geof. Russell	1	0		Jn. Hill	5	0	
Jn. East	1	0		Mr Jn. Patris	2	6	
Wm. Horkins		6		Pet. Blackwell	2	0	
Wm. Sare		6		Geo. Blackwell	1	0	
Ric. Laborne		6		Wm. King	2	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Newman	1	0		Thos. Timberlacke			6
Thos. Smith	1	0					
Nathan Birch	1	0			1	18	9 ¹
Raph Birch	1	0					
Hen. Honer	6			1. Recte £2 12s. 3d.			

p. 100

DINTON

Sir Thos. Saunders kt	5	0	0	Thos. Collins	6	0
Ric. Sarjeant esq	10	0	0	Wm. Grammar	5	0
Sim. Maine esq	10	0	0	Alex. Farneberrow	5	0
Mrs Maine of Warwickshire	1	6	8	Wm. Bartlett	2	6
Mr Woodward	1	0	0	Thos. Fulkes & Edm. Robins	2	0
Mr Carter minister of Dinton	5	0	0	Thos. Robins	3	0
Mr Tray curate there	10	0		Jn. March	2	0
Mr Dover	5	0	0	Wm. Tilcocke	2	0
Mr Allworth	5	0		Jas. Edwards	7	0
Mr Smith	15	0		Jn. Saunders	9	0
Widow Sumner	2	6		Widow Hammant Thos.		
Widow Dover & her sonne				Winslowe & Rob. Hill	4	6
Tyler	2	6		Jn. Robins and Thos. Mitten	4	0
Thos. Worster	10	0		Thos. Bishopp of Moreton &		
Mr Lenthall and other of				Ric. Hurst	4	0
Mr Serjeants servants	15	0		Ric. Fulkes	4	0
Sir Thos. Sanders servants	9	8		Thos. Smith & Jn. Ladiman	4	0
Mr Maines servants	1	13	0	By divers poore men & women	18	6
Ric. Chews	10	0		Thos. Hilsden & Thos. Chew	2	0
Ric. Chews servants	12	0		Divers women & maids	13	6
Frances Hunt sen	10	0		Divers servants & others	12	4
Frances Hunt jun	10	0				
Thos. Hunt	4	0			50	17 10
Ric. Reyner	3	0				
Jn. Collins	9	0				

HORSENDEN

Rob. Morris rector	10	0	Wm. Mortimer	1	0
Chas. Brandon	3	4			
Edw. Lacye	2	6		16	10

LITTLE KIMBLE

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Nic. Cantrell rector	10	0		Edm. Mortimer	1	0	
Job Gibson gen	10	0		Hen. Turpin	1	0	
Wm. Sheaphard gen	6	0		Wm. Statham		6	
Widow Statham	10	0		Margt. Statham		6	
Widow Claydon	2	6		Frances Tayler		6	
Jn. Statham	1	0		Sib. Murren		6	
Chas. Bowler	10	0		Agnes Tofield		6	
Jn. Franckline	2	6		Wm. Kingham		6	
Hen. Winckfield	2	0		Ric. Mortimer		6	
Thos. Statham	2	0		Wm. Francklin		6	
Thos. Liveing	1	6		Jn. Rice		6	
Thos. Russell	1	6		Samson Tayler		6	
Wm. Allen	1	6		Jas. Hammond		6	
Wm. Temple	1	0		Ric. Bunce		6	
Jas. Tayler	1	0		Ric. Russell	1	0	
Jas. Hurles	1	0					
Jn. Hawes	1	0					
Dan. Statham	1	0					
					3	14	6

GREAT KIMBLE

Thos. Westall	2	0	0.	p. 102			
Thos. Clendon [preacher] ¹	1	0	0	Jn. Eggleton	1	0	
Hen. Silvester [vicar] ¹	10	0		Edm. Giles	2	0	
Frances Ellis	1	0	0	Jn. Nash	2	6	
Jn. Moseley	10	0		Jn. Russell	2	0	
Thos. East	10	0		Jn. Kinge	1	6	
Ric. Blackewell	10	0		Jer. Wickersley	1	0	
Mat. Aldridge	3	0		Thos. King	1	0	
Ric. Eedes	5	0		Ric. Bell	2	0	
Thos. Lawrence	5	0		Fran. Ashburne		6	
Thos. Stalwoode	2	6		Ric. Clarke	5	0	
Sim. Wilkins	10	0		Wm. Smith		7	
Nic. Stadham	10	0		Ric. Blakewell	3	4	
Geof. Goodchild	10	0		Wm. Bampton	3	0	
Jn. Goodchild	10	0		*Jer. Weston	2	6	
Griffine Reynolds	5	0		Ric. Hitchintine	3	0	
Rowland Reynolds	2	0		Hugh Moores	4	0	
Mic. Neale	2	0		Sam. Write	2	0	
Edm. Baldwin	5	0		Jn. King	1	0	
Ed[<i>w</i>]. Smith	3	0		Ric. Edes	1	0	
Thos. Rutland	5	0		Thos. King		6	
Fran. Clarke	5	0		Jas. Butler	1	0	
Rob. Atkines	5	0		Rob. Reynolds	2	6	
Hen. Short	5	0		Wm. Goodchild	3	0	
Rob. Bassett	2	0		Geof. Goodchild	2	6	
Thos. Breiden	2	0		Thos. Webbe	1	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Herbert	1	6		Widow Gyles	3	0	
Jn. Gylkes	2	6		Widow Goodchild	5	0	
Hen. Short	1	0		Widow Bampton	1	0	
Fran. Hearne	1	0		*Jo. ³ Bampton	1	0	
Mrs Ann Cooke ²	3	0	0				
Mrs Ann Cromwell	1	10	0		22	16	6½
Mrs Ann Hampden	1	0	0				
Mrs Eliz. Walmsley	1	0	0				
Mrs Mary Ellis	10	0		Memorandum that the			
Mrs Ann Duckett	5	0		high constable paid in also			
Eliz. Washington	3	0		to this accomptant twenty			
Eliz. Bates	2	6		one pownd tenn shilling			
Mary Gilkes	2	0		nine pence for contribution			
Ann Bampton	2	0		collected in Haddenham (a			
Jane Butler	1	0		towne in Aylesbury			
Eliz. Gardner	1	0		Hundr.) but hee did not			
Amy Nicolls	1	0		deliv' in the assessment			
Ann Symons	1	0		thereof. ⁴	21	10	9
Mary Gilkes	2	0					
Mary Goodchild	2	0					
Dot. Smith	1	0					
Reb. Smith	1	0					
Ma[ry] Tayler	1	0		1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Jane Giles	2	0		2. Possibly <i>Cooke</i> , written over <i>Crooke</i> or			
Ann Markes		6		<i>Croke</i> .			
Mary Bryden	1	1½		3. Possibly intended to be <i>Joan</i> .			
				4. See below.			

[HADDENHAM

The contrybution for Ireland of Haddenham is the sume of £21 10s. 9d. delivord to the high shreefe by Henry Ewstace high constable.

The¹ high constable promiseth to send a note of the perticulers etc.²]³

1-2. Note made in another hand.

3. PRO. SP 28/191.

p. 103

A sumarie of the contributions in the townes before mentioned beinge in the division of Henry Ewstace one of the high constables in Aylsbury Hundred

In Cuddington	8	3	11	In Kimble Parva	3	14	6
In Bledlowe	18	14	2	In Kimble Magna	22	16	6½
In Princes Risborough	20	7	8	In Horsenden		16	10
In Moncks Risborough	6	3	5	In Hadenham	21	10	9
In Stone	3	16	9				
In Ellsborough	8	4	4	The summe of this			
In Hampden Magna	23	4	2	division of			
In Hartwell and				Aylesbury Hundr'	190	9	7½
Hampden Parva	1	18	9				
In Dinton	50	17	10				

In the division of Benedick Rash the other high constable of Aylesbury Hundred

GREAT MISSENDEN

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Sir Bryan Janson	1	0	0	And. Woodington			8
Mr Rob. Lee	1	10	0	Thos. Lovett			4
Mr Rathrome		5	0	Nehemiah Sprigins		1	6
Mr Rob. Dormer		10	0	Hugh Deane		1	0
Mr Bryan Emmott		10	0	Edw. Hore		1	0
Mr Izard (a stranger)		1	0	Rob. Miles			4
Mr Mat. Archdale		2	0	Gellam Kempe			9
Mr Gardiner att the Abbie		6		Thos. Gregorie		1	0
Jn. Courtney		2	6	Wm. Pratt		2	0
Mr Dan. Pistor		2	6	Thos. Siande		1	0
Mr Sim. Pistor		1	6	Thos. Greene			4
Wm. Clayden		6	0	Rob. Weeden			6
Luke Gibbon		1	0	Thos. Hughes			6
Nat. Hickman			10	Thos. Newman sen		1	2
Wm. Hickman			6	Ric. Hawes		2	0
Geo. Grigg		2	0	Wm. Ginger			10
Jn. Knight		10	0	Jn. Putnam			6
Jeremiah Morton		5	0	Thos. Putnam			6
Jn. Gladman		2	0	Wm. Mores			4
Jn. Jewes		2	0	Mr Chris. Wigmore		1	0
Jn. Barnard		1	0	Rob. Iues		3	0
Thos. Cox		1	2	Jas. Browne			1
Hugh Darvall		1	0	Ab. Cook			1
Sam. Whitchurch		1	0	Mr Thos. Russell		5	0
Edw. Baldwin		1	4	Hen. Plater			1
Nic. Aldey			3	Jn. Holder			1
Mrs Waller			6	Ric. Deane			6
				Thos. Smith			6
<i>p. 104</i>				Josiah Sale			4
Rob. Lane		1	0	Thos. Rogers			6
Wm. Reading		2	6	Thos. Wells			4
Ric. Brand			9	Wm. Tomson			10
Edw. Daverson		2	6	Jonah Philipps			3
Ric. Tofield			6	Jn. Lawrence			2
Dan. Tracher		1	0	Thos. Lawrence			6
Benj. Brotherton			6	Jas. Hunt			6
Thos. Crutch		1	0	Rob. Weedon			6
Geof. Stevens		1	0	Nic. Moores			6
Steph. Ives		1	0	Pet. Tadman			6
Jas. Grimsdall			6	Mic. Clarke			4
Jas. Lane		2	6	Wm. Batchellour			3
Jn. Baldwin		1	6	Thos. Baldwin			8
Jn. Tracher		3	4	Ric. Snelling			9
Wm. Ives		2	0	Jn. Darvall		1	0
Rob. Gigg		2	0	Ric. Miles			6
Wm. Fastnish			6	Thos. Eyres			8
Jn. Fellowe		1	0	Ral. Deane			6

p. 105

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Rogers jun			4	Edw. Lyon			2
Mrs Eliz. Waterman			6	Thos. Rogers jun			2
Mr Ric. Thorpe	5	0		Rob. Fastnish			2
Geof. Steevens jun			4	Edw. Wheeler			2
Thos. Pedder			6	Jn. Carter			2
Wm. Batchellour			3	Hannah Wells			2
Geof. Steeven (gave more)			8	Rob. Francklin			2
Edey Arpard			4	Thos. Darvall			2
Mary Buller			2	Ephraim Eyres			2
Eliz. Write			2	Thos. Butler			2
Phebe Greene			4	Hen. Wilkins			2
Alice Greene			4	Thos. Gates			2
Reb. Sprigins			2	Ellen Hunt			2
Eliz. Darvall			2	Ann Davie			2
Isac. Gladman			4	Joa. Deeley			6
Mary Baldwin			2	Dennis Reynolds			6
Eliz. Moores			2	Hen. Wagge			3
Jane Lowe			2	Mary Mores			4
Mary Baldwin			2	Ric. Heyward	1	0	
Ann Sale			2	Thos. Beedle			6
Joa. Purnise			2	Jos. Stracie	1	0	
Faith Flower			2	Wm. Hodson			6
Mary Rogers			2	Hen. Botherton			6
Martha Fastnish			2	Margt. Smith			6
Dot. Myles			2	Jane Bilzon			6
Ann Trackier			2	Avis Stanson			6
Edw. Wells			2	Sar. Pierson			4
Jn. Wilkins			2				
Jn. Darvall			2		10	10	9
Jn. Trachier			2				
Ric. Tompson			3				

p. 106

LITTLE MISSENDEN

Jn. Dunton	10	0		Mat. Fryar			6
Mr Fran. Style	2	0	0	Jn. Manfield	1	0	
Mr Jn. Odingsolls	1	0	0	Wm. Stulian sen	1	6	
Mr Fran. Penne	10	0		Hen. Honer			4
Mr Josias Weedon	10	0		Israel Fryar	1	0	
Jn. Biscoe	10	0		Thos. Gibbe			6
Rob. Reading	3	0		Wm. Gardiner			6
Geo. Alday	3	0		Jos. Petefee	1	0	
Wm. Lovett	5	0		Wm. Lee	2	6	
Wm. Reading	1	6		Edw. Honer	2	0	
Jn. Shrimpton sen	3	0		Chris. Higgs	1	0	
Jn. Childe	1	0		Chris. Rane			6
Jn. Hawse	2	6		Ric. Harbart			4
Jn. Anthony	2	0		Jn. Feild	1	0	
Ric. East	2	0		Edw. Burnham			6
Jn. Treindle	2	0		Hen. Cocke			7
Jas. Prescott	2	0		Edw. Winter			4

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Honer	1	0		Jn. Shrimpton jun	1	0	
Jn. Burrige jun	1	0		Phil. Shrimpton		6	
Thos. Payne	4			Sar. Pctefee		4	
Wm. Randall	4			Abigail Francklin		2	
Ric. Franckline	6			Jane Hobby		2	
Thos. Goodgame	5			Ann Miles		1	
Pet. Laughton	4			Martha Shrimpton		2	
Dav. Hill	3			Sar. Miles		4	
Silvester Manfield	6			Wm. Rowlett		6	
Jacob Grove	3			Widow Stevens		4	
Jn. Burrige sen	6			Joa. Bishopp		4	
Adriell Hawse	6			Sib. Benning		2	
Wm. Harding	1	0		Margy. Deane		2	
Jas. Ives	6			Eliz. Stalian		4	
Giles Mortumer	6			Ann Eety		2	
Jas. Lovett	2			Wm. Stalian jun		6	
Hen. Porter	3			Ann Hustace		4	
Hen. Morton	2			Wm. Honor		4	
Phebe Shrimpton	4			Jn. Parkey		4	
Sar. Shrimpton	4			Rob. Cooke		4	
Margt. Reading	4			Jn. Browne	2	0	
Wm. Reading jun	6			Mary Lovett		4	
Mary Warren	6			Wm. Howe		6	
Cuthbert Attkinson	1	0		Mary Wilkinson		2	
Hester Bayly	4			Jn. Kendar		6	
Ann Meare	2			Ann Alday		6	
Jos. Hoare	6			Eliz. Write		4	
Thos. Axtell	6			Jonas Hobbs		2	
Jas. Allen	6			Joa. Allen		1	
Eliz. Eustaffe	4			Sar. Prescott		6	
<i>p. 107</i>				Eliz. Watts		2	
Widow Hobbs	4			Wm. Prescott	1	6	
Jas. Daveney	6						
Mary Slye	10						
Eliz. Hayly	2						
					8	11	1

WENDOVER

Mr Machell	1	0	0	Nic. Humphrey	2	3	
Mr Rowell	10	0		Steph. Lake	5	0	
Jn. Keping	1	0	0	Thos. Elliott	2	6	
Hen. Naish	10	0		Geo. Caudrye	2	0	
Ric. Streame	6	0		Wm. Sly		6	
Nic. Humphrey	5	0		Thos. Hill	6	0	
Rob. Carver	5	0		Thos. Wildman	1	0	
Hen. Hinson & his wife	8	6		Hen. Baldwin	2	6	
Thos. Juson	6	8		Jn. Christmas	1	0	
Jn. Juson	10	0		Wm. Bovintonn		6	
Nic. Johnson	1	0		Hen. Welch	2	6	
Widow Barber	2	0		Thos. Moores	3	4	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Benj. Sharpe	1	0		Rob. Watkins			6
Rob. Stream	3	0		Thos. Ginger	2	6	
Fran. Clark	3	0		Widow Gregg			6
				Rob. Welhead	1	0	
<i>p. 108</i>				Wm. Chad	1	0	
Jn. Smith	6	0		Jn. Phillepps	1	6	
Wm. Phillipps	2	0		Geo. Meard	1	0	
Mat. Durrant	2	0		Wm. Bovintonn			6
Jn. Hill	4	0		Ric. Sharp			6
Ric. Christmas	2	0		Chris. Francklen			6
Ric. Pooly	6	0		Thos. Lanne	1	0	
Jn. Fox				Thos. Allen			6
Thos. Pollen	5	0		Mary Stacie	1	0	
Jubal Juson	2	0		Thos. Asten			4
Faben Clemmence	2	0		Hen. Lann	2	0	
Jn. Bishopp				Hen. Humphrey	5	0	
Jn. Cocke	3	0		Thos. Fellowe	1	0	
Thos. Humphrey	3	0		Jn. Hawes	1	0	
Hen. Humphrey	3	0		Wm. Free	2	0	
Sanders Bishopp & Wm.				Mr Armitag	10	0	
Phillipps	1	0		Mr Hackwell & his wife	2	0	0
Jn. Humphrey	1	0					
Jonas Humphrey	1	0		<i>p. 109</i>			
Jn. Freeth	1	0		Mr Geo. Baldwin	1	0	0
Jn. Toakefield	10	0		Mrs Baldwin	10	0	
Ric. Arnould	6			Jn. Collett sen &			
Thos. Chrismas	2	6		Jn. Collett jun	10	0	
Thos. Stockinge	5	0		His wife	5	0	
Widow Naish	2	6		Mr Wm. Hackwell	6	0	
Thos. Fryer	5	0		Mr Rob. Hackwell jun	4	0	
Wm. Pawly	1	0		Mr Fretwell	5	0	
Rob. Jonson	1	0		Selvester Sanders	5	0	
Jos. Johnson	3	6		Isac. Treacher	5	0	
Raph Hill	1	6		Mic. Chrismas	4	0	
Edw. Humphrey				Wm. Cocke	5	0	
Jn. Beston	4			Jas. Gardner	6	8	
Raph Beston	1	0		Hen. Honnie	1	0	
Rob. Welch	1	6		Wm. Darly	5	0	
Edw. Higgins	6			Jn. Harding	2	0	
Frances Pawlye	1	0		Geo. Cocke	1	0	
Thos. Grim	1	0		Mrs Stacy	10	0	
Thos. Bryant	1	0		Chris. Stacie	5	0	
Thos. Jeffery	5	0		Wm. Tallode	10	0	
Widow Corfle	1	0		Jn. Hodsden	1	0	
Thos. Benning & Hen.				Isac. Treacher jun	2	0	
Bening	1	0		Widow Collenredge	2	0	
Jn. Humphrey	1	0		Widow Cocke	1	0	
Edw. Doring	1	0		Ric. Hart	1	0	
Frances Jonson	1	0		Jas. Burch			6
Eliz. Meade	1	0		Wm. Willson	1	0	
Ric. Davies	1	0		Thos. Ball	1	0	
Widow Hill	1	0		Eals Dread	1	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. King sen	2	0		Bredgat Les	1	6	
Jn. Milnor	2	0		Sar. Collinge	1	0	
Jn. Kingham	9			Mary Bonns	1	6	
Wm. Collindreg	2	6		Annes Flide		6	
And. Mattingste	6			Annes Child		6	
Thos. King	1	6		Wm. Grange		6	
Jn. Faithfull	2	6		Jn. Mildmor	1	0	
Raph Perten	2	0					
Ant. Norman	1	0			23	0	7
Jn. Hill	1	0					

AYLESBURY WITH WALTON

Jn. Duncombe esq	1	0	0	Jn. Gaskin	6		
Jos. Saxton	5	0		Hugh Robinson	6		
Hen. Phillipp	10	0		Ric. Alexander	6		
Thos. Jenings	5	0		Jn. Dossett	6		
Wm. Freer	6	8		Rob. Hickman	6		
Wm. Phillipp	6			Thos. Briggs	6		
Eliz. Smith	6			Ric. Shiely ⁱ	2		
Bat. [sic] Shingleton	6			Hen. Pratt	2	0	
Wm. Humphrey	1	0		Jn. Basse	6		
Jn. Storey	1	6		Widow Stevenson	2	0	
Holyman Verey	1	6		Rob. Furbur	6		
Thos. Hickman	1	0		Jn. Newnes	1	0	
Wm. Welch	2	0		Wm. Cave sen	1	0	
Thos. Rofe	1	0		Thos. Welch	3		
Fran. Dagnall	6			Mat. Healy	4		
Thos. Ryland	6			Luke Gurny	2		
Raph Eversley	2	0		Wm. Smith	4		
Rob. Bosse	4			Wm. Whitchurch	2		
<i>p. 110</i>				Ant. Rye	1	0	
Sim. Goodwin	2			Widow Pratt	1	6	
Fran. North	2			Thos. Coles	2	6	
Jn. Chilton	6			Thos. White	6		
Wm. Cavesott	1	0		Alex. Fornberoe	2	0	
Nat. Dancer	4			Jn. Dunstone	5	0	
Widow Palmer	1	0		Sam. Healy	1	0	
Ric. Grymes	1	0		Ric. George	1	0	
Thos. Colbron	1	0		Jos. Profit	1	6	
Steph. North	6			Rob. Rayner	6		
Thos. Parish	4			Rob. Woodward	6		
Wm. Paine	6			Trymor Wells	6		
Jn. Whitchurch	2			Geof. Miles	6		
Thos. Spyer	6			Wm. Pratt	3		
Jos. Kerne	1	0		Widow Rye	1	0	
Steph. Dognall	6			Wm. Hidgindon	6		
Hen. Monday	6			Edw. Cockman	2	6	
Rob. Alexander	1	6		Rob. Higgins	2		
Len. Elee	1	0		Ric. Heywood sen	5	0	
				Ric. Kingham	6		

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Syred	1	0		Hen. Stratfould	1	6	
Frances Weatherhead	10	0		Mat. Cockman	5	0	
Thos. Alexander	1	0		Wm. Todd	1	0	
Fran. Stephens	5	0		Jn. Forrest	3	0	
Ric. Dawnevey	6			Rob. Edmonds	1	6	
Thos. Horwood	2	6		Jn. Lee	1	4	
Wm. Rosse	1	0		Bennett Hall	2	0	
Widow Lettell	1			Jn. Hall	1	0	
Mat. James	1	0		Mic. Russill	10		
Ric. Meed	5	0		Thos. Wray	1	6	
				Wm. Haywood	3	0	
<i>p. 111</i>				Thos. Freer	2	0	
Rob. Rawning	3	0		Edw. Haynes	2	0	
Ric. Jackman	4			Widow Elliatt	6		
Rob. Speed	6			Hen. Arden	4		
Jn. Jormy	5	0		Fran. Andrew	4		
Thos. Bergs ² sen	6			Jn. Stratfold	1	0	
Nic. Pratt	6			Ric. Collons	6		
Edw. Hadgood	4			Mat. Kempstar	2		
Wm. Bryan	6			Thos. Goodspeed	2		
Mat. Dagnall	1	0		Jn. Druce	6		
Mat. Jenings	5	0		Jn. Harding	2		
Ric. Baker	3	0		Wm. Sneape	2		
Thos. Hore	4	0					
Ric. Haywood jun	3	6		<i>p. 112</i>			
Alex. Stadsberrie	2	6		Chris. Procktor	4		
Mic. Trendoll	2	0		Benj. Hayle	2		
Thos. Raye jun	1	6		Edw. Chilton	6		
Wm. Costerd	2	6		Ric. Nicholls	2		
Jn. Edmons	1	6		Rob. Winchester jun	4		
Jn. Dew	2			Jn. Paine	4		
Berie ³ Gray	1			Mic. Sear	4		
Thos. Guiatt ⁴	5	0		Hen. Bell	4		
Jn. Dover	1	6		Jn. Kingham	3		
Jn. Harding	1	0		Geof. Russell	2		
Wm. Horwood	1	0		Thos. Dearing	1		
Wm. Baker	1	0		Widow Warner	2		
Wm. Dawney	1	0		Steph. Clarke	6		
Jos. Jenings	1	6		Thos. Coles	4		
Hugh Glover	1	0		Rob. Todd sen	4		
Hen. Horwood	10	0		Widow Todd	6		
Gyles Child	5	0		Nat. Dawney	1		
Jn. Keemor	4	0		Ric. Kenton	1		
Widow Bryan	2	6		Wm. Norwood	1		
Wm. Hickman	2	6		Jn. Farmer ⁵	1		
Rob. Newens	4	0		Widow Brooks	4		
Mr Jn. Barkin	1	0		Widow Wingrave	3		
Mr Edw. Wilson	5	0		Thos. Coope	3		
Ric. Russell	10	0		Mat. Ells	2		
Wm. Temple	1	0		Jas. Defran	6		
Hen. Payne	3	0		Widow Arnatt	4		
Mr Mat. Leek	10	0		Pet. Goldsworth	4		

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Hen. Graing	2	0		Hen. Welch			6
Wm. Bampton	1	0		Mic. Goodall			6
Ric. Whitchurch	2	6		Widow North	2	6	
Thos. Barnaby	10	0		Thos. Humphrey	1	6	
Hen. Bampton	10	0		Wm. Harding jun	1	0	
Mic. Collins	1	0		Thos. Parsons	5	0	
Chris. Howse		4		Rowland Vasbrich ⁶	2	6	
Geof. Bampton	5	0		Frances Axtell	5	0	
Mr Thos. Fruen	3	4					
Widow Grang	1	0			18	5	0
Jn. Wooster	1	0					
Thos. Dearing		4					
Jn. Harding		6					
Wm. Harding sen	5	0		1. PRO. SP 28/191 has <i>Sturly</i> .			
Jn. Hadgood		4		2. PRO. SP 28/191 has <i>Briggs</i> .			
Widow Twidall		4		3. Possibly <i>Perie</i> in PRO. SP 28/191.			
Widow Hammond		6		4. Possibly <i>Quiatt</i> in PRO. SP 28/191.			
Fran. Teame		6		5. Possibly <i>Fener</i> in PRO. SP 28/191.			
				6. PRO. SP 28/191 has <i>Beasbridg</i> .			

p. 113

BIERTON WITH BROUGHTON

Mr Wm. Abraham	2	0	0	Thos. Dogate			6
Jos. Bird clerk		5	0	Hen. Well			6
Mrs Bosse		6	8	Ric. Dunston			6
Thos. Bosse gen		5	0	Bennett Harding			6
Jn. Busbie		5	0	Thos. Hitchcock			6
Wm. East		1	0	Thos. Roadwell			3
Jn. Norton		1	0	Widow Durly			3
Thos. Piddington		4	0	Ric. Higes			6
Thos. Edmonds		1	0	Thos. Smith	2	6	
Wm. Walker		1	0	Jn. Grace			6
Thos. Cripps		1	0	Thos. Ivetts			2
Tim. Bates		1	0	Rob. Allibone			6
Mic. Webb		1	0	Pet. Neele			4
Hen. Sheapard			8	Wm. Dover sen	2	0	
Bennett Sharpe		2	0	Thos. Hawkins sen	2	0	
Fran. Ollive & his son		5	0	Jn. Jordan	2	0	
Ric. Webb		2	0	Frances Cooke	1	6	
Thos. Russell			6	Hen. Jorden	4	0	
Thos. Syred		2	0	Jn. Moores			4
Hen. Harding			6	Ric. Dover			5
Rob. East		1	0	Thos. Hawkins jun	2	0	
Ric. Jordan		2	0	Wm. Allen			6
Bennett Thorne		1	0	Jn. Sharpe	1	0	
Rog. Ollive		1	0	*Hen. Stratfold	8	0	
Ric. Edward		1	6	Hugh Latham	2	6	
Ric. Stratford			6	Thos. Dover	2	0	
Thos. Monnick & his son		5	0	Rob. Turpin	1	0	
Ric. Ollive		2	0	Thos. Harding	2	6	
Nat. Edwards			6	Thos. Furins			5
Valentine Durly			6	Wm. Bull			6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Ric. Curby			4	Sam. Stratfold		2	0
Wm. Dover jun			6	Thos. Stratfold		1	6
Alex. Dover			6	Jn. Stratfold		2	0
Barnard Bennett			4	Ric. Topping		1	0
Hen. Parker			2	Alex. Walker			6
Ric. Sharpe	1	0		Lawr. Edwards			2
Thos. Hawkins			6	Wm. White			2
Enoch Roffe			4	Thos. Hawkins			2
*Ric. Stratfold	6	0		Another stranger			2
<i>p. 114</i>							
Joyce Norcott widow			6		7	19	4
Wm. Stratfold	1	0					

WESTON TURVILLE

Mr Vintner	1	0	0	Frances Swaybe		1	0
Mrs Hill	12	0		Mr Baldwin		10	0
Ric. Browne	3	0		Geo. Goodson		2	6
Jn. Herod	3	6		Ric. Mores		1	0
Frances Lee	3	4		Jn. Baker		3	6
Mr Babham	5	0		Jn. Mores		1	6
Mr Pauly	5	0		Wm. Browne		1	0
Jn. Pierce sen	1	0		Wm. Jordan		2	0
Thos. Taffin		1	0				
Jn. Webb		5	0		4	11	4
Edm. Search		4	0				
Jn. Colsill		6	0				

WESTON TURVILLE WITH LEE

Edw. Hatch minister	5	0		Geo. Haddock		1	0
Mr Hen. Harris	10	0		Art. Plater		1	0
Mr Wm. Plaistow	10	0		Ric. Rutland		1	0
Dan. Aldridge	9	0		Wm. Neighbours		1	0
Geo. Treacher	5	0		Ric. Janes			6
Geo. Aberrie & two of				Wm. Plater			6
his sons	6	0		Rob. Treacher			6
Ric. Newman	3	0		Raphaell Lakin		2	0
Jn. Robinson	2	0		Jas. Moores			4
Sim. Darvill	1	6		Jn. Westen			6
Widow Hatherne & her				Ric. Statham			6
two sones	2	6		Thos. Garment		1	0
Jn. Davy		2	0				
Jn. Eames		1	0		3	7	10
Jn. Weeden		1	0				

HULCOTT

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Bell minister	10	0		Hen. Gurney	2	0	
Benedict Rash	5	0		Thos. Page			6
Fran. Crosse	5	0		Wm. Rash	1		6
Wm. Benson	3	6		Thos. Adkins jun	1		0
Wm. Whitchurch	2	3		Thos. Oliffe	1		0
Mary Whitchurch widow	3	0		Wm. Heddie	1		10
Ruth Crosse widow	3	0		Jn. Cotten			6
Joyce Norkett widow	2	6		Bernard Rodway			6
Jn. Bats	1	0		Frances Ginger			6
Jn. Mustowe	1	0					
Jn. Keable	2	0			2	11	7
Hen. Smith	2	0					
Jn. Wyatt	2	0					

BUCKLAND

Jn. Baker & his family	11	0	Jn. Wright		6
Thos. Horwood sen & his sonne			Wm. Butler & his daughter	1	0
Ric. Bampton	4	6	Ric. Graveny & his sonne	1	9
Thos. Pible & his wife	4	0	Thos. Horwood jun		6
Wm. Weston	3	0	Nat. Gifford		6
Thos. Inward & his wife	2	6	Edw. Springwall and his sonn		6
Mrs Bridg. Lake	1	8	Rob. Moores & his mother		8
Nat. Horwood	2	0	Rob. Hughes		6
Edw. Mortymer	2	0	Mic. East	1	0
Thos. Kingham	2	0	Thos. Parker curate		5
Jn. Chapman & his son	1	0	Dan. Field churchwarden	2	0
Jos. Kingham sen	2	0	Jos. Kingham jun churchwarden	2	0
Hen. Willmer	6		Wm. Worceter overseer with his family		
Jas. Mortymer	1	0	Hen. Worceter constable	3	4
Jn. Norwood	8			2	0
Rob. Brandon and his family	9				
Widow Warner	2	0		3	2
	1	0		10	

STOKE MANDEVILLE

Edm. Brudnell esq	2	10	0	Thos. Jackson	2	0
Mr Alex. Jenings	1	0	0	Thos. Search	2	0
Eliz. Brudnell	1	2	0	Frances Leigh jun	2	0
Thos. Jenings	5	0		Adry Brown sen	2	0
Eliz. Babham	3	0		Jn. Brown jun	2	0
Sam. Brown sen	2	6		Reb. Keene	2	0
Jas. Jackson	2	6		Rog. Hore	2	0
Ellen Chilton	2	6		Jn. Hore	1	6
Jane Babham	2	6		Edm. Hore	1	0
Frances Gardner	2	0		Wm. Gardner	1	0
Hen. Whitchurch	2	0		Thos. Foord	1	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Rob. Goodspeed	1	0		Nic. Higs			6
Wm. North	1	0		Ann Betts			6
Thos. Harding	1	0		Eliz. Wilde			6
Mic. Jenings	1	0		Eliz. Fowler			6
Eliz. Jackson	1	0		Frances Weston			6
Wm. Butler	1	0		Jn. Brill sen			6
Wm. North	1	0		*Jn. Brill jun			6
Cicely Bankeworth	1	0		Jn. Brown			6
Sam. Broten jun	1	0		Alice Kekworth			6
Thos. Gurden		6					
Wm. Deane		6		<i>p. 117</i>			
Jn. Brooke		6		Jn. Butler			4
Hen. Jewson		6		Jas. Hunt			4
Thos. Mead		6		Dennis Gardner			4
Jn. Clarke		6		Deb. Price			4
Frances Clarke		6		Annis Brill			4
Mary Search		6		Tompsin Browne			4
Kath. Bowden		6		Adry Browne			4
Jas. Clarke		6		Jane Bankeworth			4
Rob. Bankeworth		6		Thos. Keene			4
Wm. Harding		6		Jn. Wardner			4
Jn. Dancer		6		Dot. Bowden			4
Broccas Sherfield		6		Wm. Clarke			4
Jn. Gardner		6		Alice Search			4
Edry Gardner		6		Sar. Staple			4
Jn. Price		6		Wm. Colsell			4
Jn. Browne		6		Giles Charg			4
Ric. Lamburne		6		Nic. Dally			2
Wm. Bankeworth		6		Thos. Ames			2
Sam. Hall		6		Steph. Faber minister		1	0
Geo. Edmonds		6		Frances Hance		2	6
Joa. Browne		6		Jos. Martin		2	0
Thos. Browden		6		Rog. Vucas ¹		2	0
Eliz. Browne		6		Hen. Hore		2	0
Faith Browne		6				8	15 2
Mary Hall		6					
Wm. Plaistowe		6					

1. Initial letter is unclear; possibly *Lucas*.

HALTON

Jn. Latymer rector	10	0	Tim. Staple	1	0
Edw. Lovett	1	0	Jas. Fenner	1	0
Jos. Bate	3	0	Thos. Flenman		6
Wal. Stoakes	3	0	Jn. Stoakes	1	0
Thos. Staple jun	1	0	Abigail Stoakes		2
Jn. Sherly	2	6	Sar. Barnard		6
Wm. Cooper	2	0	Wm. Gifford	1	0
Thos. Hartnolle	1	6	Thos. Bampton	1	0
Thos. Mountague		6	Thos. Seire		4
Wm. Mountague	2	0	Wm. Fowler		6
Tim. Persinall	1	0	Widow Ingleton		3

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Edw. Hill	1	0		Fran. Daniell	2	6	
Thos. Trott		6		Thos. Harden		6	
Wm. Trott		2		Sar. Stottes		2	
*Widow Rash		6		Jane Staplee		4	
Jn. Weedon jun		2		Widow Stapher		3	
Edw. Weedon		2		Joa. Mountigue		4	
Alice Goodspeed		2		Agnes Mountigue		4	
Ann Cunric		2		Frances Martin		3	
Edw. Bate		6		*Alice Turpin		3	
Geo. Paine		4					
Thos. Bullard	1	0			2	3	2
Ann West		2					

p. 118

ST. LEONARD IN THE PARISH OF ASTON CLINTON

Mrs Cripps	10	0	Rob. Wilkins	6
Thos. Hall curate	2	6	Rob. Faithfull	1 6
Thos. Grange	2	0	Fran. Carlee ¹	3
*Hen. Grang	1	0	Wm. Stonil	6
Hen. Geerie	2	0	Jas. Tompkins	6
Jn. Gibson	6	0	Sar. Cripps	3 0
Hen. Weston	2	6	Given by servants, sonns & daughters	11 5
Jas. Hill	2	0	Gathered more on a fast daie	10 0
Sam. Ginger	1	0	*William Grang	10 0
Shem Ginger	6			
Thos. Baldwin	1	0		
Silvester Tompkins	6		Sum £3 10s. 4d.	3 4 4
Widow Balce	1	0		
Widow Tompkins	4			
Widow Royle	4		1. Possibly <i>Caxlee</i> .	

ASTON CLINTON

Mr Gerard	5	0	0	Thos. Warner	1	0
Nehemiah Holmes	1	0	0	Chris. Wells	1	0
Nic. Graunge	5	0		Jn. Wells	3	0
Wm. Hawkins gen	11	0		Hen. Grange	2	0
Wm. Wells sen	3	4		Wm. Golder	3	0
Wm. Wells jun	4	0		Hen. Dancer	6	
Thos. Wells jun	5	0		Wm. Wells nat minor	1	6
Hen. Wells	10	0				
Ric. Baldwin	5	0		p. 119		
Wm. Brigginslaw	1	0		Jn. Hitchcock	2	6
Wm. Kingham	2	0		Hen. Bate	6	
Jn. Cooke	6			Jn. Soulbury	6	
Bernard Lamsonne	1	0		Wm. Graung	2	6
Wm. Horwood	2	0		Joa. Hewes	6	
Mat. Lake	2	6		Hen. Smith	1	0
Thos. Bampton	1	6		Mic. Wells	1	6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Wm. Rolfe	1	0		Jn. Norwood	1	0	
Ric. Tyddare	4	0		Elias Burgesse		6	
Ric. White	3	0		Wm. Kelfe	1	0	
Thos. Wells sen	5	0		Hen. Egleton	1	0	
Wm. White	5	0					
Wal. Hitchcock	1	0		<i>p. 120</i>			
Ric. Dancer	2	0		Ric. Briginshawe	1	0	
Thos. Brandon	1	0		Thos. Briginshaw	2	6	
Thos. Kingham	1	6		Geo. Cooke	1	0	
Thos. Dancer	3	0		Ric. Wells	6	0	
Mat. Hitchcocke		6		Thos. Skener		6	
Wm. Goodsonne	2	6		Thos. Bampton	1	0	
Ric. Benninge	1	0		Jn. Grange	1	0	
Wm. Benning	1	0		Jas. Kinghame		6	
Thos. Feild	1	6		Wm. Bampton	1	0	
Jn. Dancer sen	2	0		Thos. Kingham	1	0	
Jn. Dancer jun	2	0		Jn. Meane		6	
Thos. Worcester	5	0		Mary Constant	1	0	
Chris. Waterman		6		Tim. Staple		6	
Thos. Cooke	5	0		Mary Bate		4	
Hen. Dancer	2	0		Jas. Foster jun	2	0	
Thos. Bampton	2	0		Hen. Mountague	3	0	
Hen. Golder		6		Thos. Wells jun	5	0	
Mrs Gerard widow	2	6		Jas. Foster sen	3	0	
Ric. Mountague		6		Benj. Harvey	5	0	
Dan. Baldwin	3	0		Widow Hill		2	
Jn. Golder		6		Eliz. Stonhill	1	0	
Thos. Baldwin	5	0		Mary Mullinaux		6	
Jn. Baldwin				Mary Downes	1	0	
Hen. Baldwin				Eliz. Druce		4	
Frances Norwood	1	0		Mary Wells	1	0	
Geo. Christmas	1	0		Mary Rolfe	1	0	
Wm. Branden	1	0		Frances Collier	2	0	
Wm. Dancer	1	0		Edw. Mountague		6	
Thos. Mountague	1	0					
Brice Hitchcocke	1	0					
Wm. Harvey	2	6					
Wm. Chilton	1	0					
					15	17	0

A sumarie of the [...] contributions in the townes before mentioned being in the division of Benedict Rash the other high constable of Aylesberrie Hundred

In Great Missenden	10	10	9	In Stoke Mandevill	8	15	2
In Little Missenden	8	11	1	In Halton	2	3	2
In Wendover	23	0	7	In St. Leonards in paroch' de			
In Aylesberrie cum Walton	18	5	0	Aston Clynton	3	4	4
In Bearton cum Broughton	7	19	4	In Aston Clynton	15	17	0
In Weston Turvile	4	11	4				
In Weston Turvey cum Lee	3	2	10	The summe of this			
In Hockett	2	11	7	division			
In Buckland	3	2	10	of Aylesbury Hundred	111	15	9

BRILL

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Hart	1	0	0	Wm. Greene			6
Mr Geo. Carter	10	0		Edw. Greene			6
Mr Geo. Carter jun	5	0		Jn. Perrie			6
Mr Potter	1	0	0	Sam. Hunt	1	0	
Mr Gregorie	10	0		Sim. Clarke			6
Mr Wyan	1	0	0	Jn. Maning	1	0	
Mr Sarjeant	3	0		Jn. Fisher			6
Mr Geo. Sajeant	2	6		Edw. Swingburne			6
Geo. Snowe	5	0		Ric. Hedington	1	0	
Rob. Scoley	1	0		Jn. Willmand	1	0	
Rob. Jones	1	0					
Jas. Chapman	6	0		p. 122			
Ant. Hedges	1	0		Jn. Lea	2	0	
Miles Greene	1	0		Raph. Tillman			6
Jn. Mattingley jun	1	0		Chris. Wimslowe	1	6	
Edw. Gregorie	1	0		Edw. Heysey	1	0	
Jn. Ledwell	6			Thos. Gregorie	2	6	
Thos. Neele	1	0		Jn. Everett			6
Thos. Hunt	5	0		Edw. Haines	1	0	
Ric. Wedge	1	0		Rog. Cubbich	1	6	
Wm. Dorvall	2	0		Phil. Golder	1	6	
Mrs Lea	2	6		Thos. Spencer	1	0	
Ric. Wright	1	0		Jn. Mayoll			6
Gabriell Gregorie	2	6		Thos. Gipson	1	0	
Jn. Catter	1	0		Jer. Rogers	1	0	
Thos. Catter	1	0		Ric. Francklyn	2	0	
Pet. Newman	2	0		Edw. Smith	1	0	
Jn. Allen	1	0		Ric. Leverett	1	0	
Edw. West sen	10	0		Ric. Rairlins	1	0	
Edw. West jun	1	6		Wm. North	1	0	
Ric. Wood	1	0		Thos. Coxen	1	0	
Wal. Peace	1	0		Jn. Cookcoe	1	0	
Chris. Greene	1	0		Hen. Heyburne	1	0	
Rob. Lamburne	1	0		Edw. Dorvall	1	0	
Thos. Smewen	6			Thos. Billings	1	0	
Wm. Alling	6			Jn. Catter jun	1	0	
Rob. Scoley jun	1	0		Wm. Wedge	1	0	
Jyelles Hunt	1	0		Ric. Marsh			6
Edw. Hawes	1	0		Jn. Mattingley sen	1	0	
Geo. Steward	1	0		Ric. Forde			6
Thos. Mortymer	6			Benedict Stuble			6
Jn. Carver	2	6		Jn. Whitehand	2	6	
Hen. Stephens	1	0		Rob. Osburic ¹	1	0	
Ric. Pine	1	6		Jn. Jones	1	0	
*Ric. Radburne	2	6		Wm. Adkins	1	6	
Wm. Kinge	1	0		Nic. Hust	1	6	
Wm. Mortymer	2	6		Jn. Curwie	1	0	
Jn. White	1	6		Jn. Hawkins	1	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Chris. Lamborne		2	6	[Mr Pine nothinge			
Hen. Shuffe		1	0	Mr Edw. Carter nothing] ²			
Thos. Stubble		6		Mr Phil. Tayler		1	0
Thos. Gregorie jun		1	0				
Jn. Cubbidge		1	0			10	6
Edw. Lea		1	0				
Wm. Crosse		1	0				
Astone Gurden		2	6	1. PRO. SP 28/191 has <i>Osborne</i> .			
Ann Sarjeant		6		2. PRO. SP 28/191.			

CHILTON WITH EASINGTON

Mr Jn. Crooke esq	3	0	0	Greg. Hoares			6
Alex. Crooke esq	2	10	0	Ric. Mantill			6
Mr Jn. Hart	13	4		Hen. Spring		1	0
Wm. White	1	6		Thos. Saunders		2	0
Ric. Peverill		6		Jn. Shellfoxe		1	0
Edw. Boulstreedge	1	0		Jn. Saunders		1	0
Rob. Tatlett	1	0		Wm. Attkins			6
Nic. Coaker		9		Mr Squire minister		10	0
<i>p. 123</i>				Nic. Lovell churchwarden		2	6
Thos. Wakerlyn	1	6		Wm. Dew churchwarden		1	0
Jn. Newman	1	0		Jn. Clarke constable		2	0
Rob. Lucy	1	0		Jn. Saunders constable		1	0
Nic. Godman	1	0		Jn. Norkett overseer		2	0
Ric. Mayne		4		Nat. Chilton overseer		2	0
Rob. Turner	1	0					
Emmanuel Ladyman		4				8	1
Fran. Hoare		6					9

LONG CRENDON

Mr Lenton	1	10	0	Jn. George		2	0
Mr Jemson		10	0	Ric. Hearne		2	0
Mr Stearne		10	0	Thos. Symes		2	0
Thos. Cannon		10	0	Rob. Turner		2	0
Jn. Randolph		10	0	Jn. Madge		2	0
Hen. Cannon		10	0	Rob. Cossons		2	0
Wm. West		6	0	Ric. Reynolds		1	8
Wm. Howlett		5	0	Ric. Shrimpton		1	0
Jas. Cannan		5	0	Thos. Greening		1	0
Wm. Burt		4	0	[Ric. Carter] ¹		[nil]	
Hen. Symes		4	0	Ric. Walklin		1	0
Widow Bigge		4	0	Jn. Nicoles		1	0
Wm. Parker		3	0	Jn. Nicoles jun		1	0
Wm. Wyatt		3	0	Chris. Greening		1	0
Mary Symes		3	0	[Rob. Clack] ²		[nil]	
Thos. Reynolds		2	6	Jn. Greening		1	0
Wm. Burnham		2	6	Ric. Burnham		1	6
Thos. Burt		2	6	Ric. Cox		1	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
[Jn. Townsie] ³			[nil]	Edw. Newman			6
Thos. Thompson	1	0		Fran. Chilton		2	0
Jn. Spindler	1	0		Wm. Keene		1	0
Thos. Burnham	1	6		Thos. Numane		1	0
Jn. Cannan	1	0		Jn. Brookes			6
<i>p. 124</i>				Wm. West		1	0
Jn. Clack	1	6		Pet. West		1	0
Pet. Howlett	1	0		Jn. Battie		1	0
Edw. Clack	1	0		Jn. Ginkes		1	0
Edw. Thompson	1	6		Edw. Bowlsworth			6
Drewe West	1	6		Widow Reynolds			6
Jn. Symons	1	0		Thos. Burnhame			6
Jn. Madge	1	0		Wm. Greening			6
Ric. Burt	1	0		Wal. Greening			6
Geo. Edmuce		6		Thos. Burnhame			4
Edw. Niccolls	1	0					
Rog. Wetherhead	1	0				8	16 0

[They have all taken the Protestation in our parish of Crendon.]⁴

1. PRO. SP 28/191. 2. *Ibid.* 3. *Ibid.* 4. *Ibid.*

ASHENDON WITH POLLICOTT

Mr Edw. Greenvile	1	0	0	Thos. Plesteed			3
Rob. Johnson	15	0		Rob. Aman			4
Wm. Ryce	4	0		Valentine Spencer			6
Thos. Kidgell	5	0		Jas. Rolls			6
Jn. Parker	5	0		Jn. Plaisteed		1	6
And. Rice	5	0		Ric. Plaisteed		2	0
Thos. Rice	5	0					
Wm. Rice jun	5	0				4	14 5
Jn. Bampton	5	0					
Jn. Busbee	2	0		[Edw. Clarke			
Wm. Stonill & Dav. Stonill	3	4		Edw. Jervis			
Samson Newton	2	0		Leonard Jervis			
Jn. Turner	1	0		Fran. Clisbye			
Rob. Turner		6		Ric. Risonne			
Dav. Anderson	1	0		Thos. Rolls jun			
Thos. Steevens	1	0		Wm. Hamlen			
Thos. Cooke	1	0		Jn. Pleisteed			
Jn. Prestwedge	1	0		And. Plaisted			
Wm. Cooker	1	0		Thos. Gardner			
Thos. Rolls sen	1	0		Thos. Robinson			
Chamond Roscarrock	2	6		Edw. Turner			
Awdric Egleton	1	0		Jn. Bett			
Jn. Parker	1	0		Edw. Adams			
Wm. Blackgrave		6		Wm. Horton			
Thos. Aman		6		Jas. Turner			

Thos. Clisbey
Wm. Pawlin
Edw. Rolls
Rob. Gray
Wm. Addams

Thos. Anderson
Edw. Anderson
Jn. Johnson
Hen. Grove¹]²

A³ return of those that have not taken the Protestation

John Harris
Joseph Cearn
Robert Wickson⁴

1. Possibly *Grave*.
2. PRO. SP 28/191.
3-4. Endorsed.

p. 125

ICKFORD

[We whose names are hereunto subscribed doe testify that the parishioners of Ickford in the county of Bucks have taken the Protestation and have contributed to the distressed Protestants of the kingdome of Ireland as followeth May the 19th 1642]¹

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Bunce curate	10	0		Sim. Jesson			6
Thos. Ives sen constable	2	0		Edw. Kirwood			6
Mat. Turner constable	1	0		Geo. Parker			6
Wm. Coles jun churchwarden	1	0		Hen. Pert	1	0	
Wm. Titt churchwarden	1	0		Alex. Perrie			6
Thos. Coles sen overseer	1	0		Edm. Plasteed			6
Wm. Coles sen overseer	1	0		Jn. Roberts	1	0	
Mr Edm. Lawrence	2	6		Nic. Roberts	1	6	
Mr Thos. Phillipp	10	0		Ric. Wright	1	0	
Mat. Browne	1	0		Hugh Symons			6
Ric. Browne	6			Wm. Smith			6
Ric. Coles	1	0		Thos. Titte			6
Jn. Crooke	1	0		Ric. Titte			6
Thos. Coles jun	1	0		Wm. Tudman			4
Thos. Cannon	1	0					
Thos. Chilton	1	0					
Jn. Dover	3	0					
Ant. Dover	1	0					
Jn. Davies	6			[Thos. Bunce curate			
Phil. Edwards	1	0		Thos. Phillips			
Wm. Grove	6			Wm. Coles	}	churchwardens] ²	
Edw. Johnson	1	0		Wm. Titte			
Thos. Ives jun	1	0					
Edm. Ives	1	0		1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
	1	0		2. <i>Ibid.</i>			
					2	14	4

KINGSEY

Jn. Lillington vicar	1	10	0	Jn. Birch			4	0
Nic. Mendie		5	6	Jn. White			1	0
Jn. Harris		1	0	Ric. Harris				6
Jn. Southend overseer		3	0	Edw. Rash				6
Chris. Collier constable		1	0	Jn. Parker alias Richardson				6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Ward			6	Widow Cripse		1	0
Jn. Rash	1	0		Widow Chapman			6
Barnaby Coles			6	Widow Sheaphard			6
Ric. Parker			6	Widow Stride [the widdows			2
Jn. Webb	1	0		Widow Crutch mite truly] ²			2
Edw. Allen	1	0					
Dan. Kingham			4			2	15 8
Jn. Parton			6				
Jn. Webb } [servants] ¹			6	1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Hen. Dover }			6	2. <i>Ibid.</i>			

p. 126

WORMINGHALL

[Wee whose names are heareunto subscribed do testifie that the parishioners of Worminall in the countie of Bucks have taken the Protestation and have contributed to the distressed Protestants of the kingdome of Ireland as followeth Maie 10th 1642]¹

Sim. Ellis vicar	10	0	Jn. Towne jun	4
Thos. Typing constable	1	0	Thos. Towne	2
Isac. Stephens constable	1	0	Jn. Phillipps	2
Jn. Towne churchwarden		6	Jn. White	4
Ral. Howett churchwarden		6	Eustace Chapman	6
Wm. Tipping overseer	1	6	Edw. Grant jun	4
Thos. Hawes overseer	1	0	Bart. Typpinge	6
Thos. Winter sen	1	6	Jn. Moores	4
Thos. Winter jun		6	Thos. Verey	4
Wm. Barney		4	Bart. Paulie	4
Edw. Grant sen		2	Ric. Tipping	6
Steph. Rogers	1	0	Wm. Mager	3
Phil. Barney		1	Jn. Mager	4
Rob. Leydall		4	Edw. Burt	4
Jn. Pim		6	Jn. Allen	2
Jn. Blake		2	Wal. Towersey	4
Hen. Stevens		2	Phil. Cope	4
Jas. Johnson		4	Raph. Hewett jun	2
Wm. Betteridge		4	Edw. Kyrwood	2
Thos. Radford		2	Jn. Cox	1
Jas. Dewie	1	0	Geo. Johnson	1
Jn. Stephens		4	Wm. Scir	2
Ric. Stephens		6		
Ric. Cooper sen		4		
Ric. Cooper jun		3		
				1 9 9

[Witnesses hereunto

Simon Ellis vicar

Thomas Winter

Ralphe Howat H his marke } churchwardens]³

John Tawne² X his marke }

1. PRO. SP 28/191.

2. Possibly *Towne*.

3. PRO. SP 28/191.

TOWERSEY

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Ric. Hunt	10	0		Jas. Horseman	1	0	
Aaron Deane	5	0		Wm. Seames	1	0	
Jn. Alnott	5	0		Jn. Horsman	2	0	
Wm. White	5	0		Thos. Wooles	2	0	
Thos. Hatchman	2	0		Jn. Heaburne	1	0	
Thos. English	2	0		Jn. Pullford	1	0	
Thos. Alnott	2	0		Hum. Bolton	1	0	
				Thos. Seames	1	0	
<i>p. 127</i>				Steph. Belson	1	0	
Wm. Allnott	1	0					
Rob. Pitcher	1	0			2	6	0
Jn. Belson	2	0					

ASTON SANDFORD

Rob. Lenthall minister	10	0	Raph Whitesed	1	0
Wm. Welled	2	6	Jn. Briaris	1	0
Jn. Chapman	2	6	Jn. Horton		6
Ric. Bernard	1	0	Rob. Saunders taylor		6
Jn. Atkins	1	0	Jn. Towne		6
Ric. Whitesed	2	6	Thos. Kite		6
Rob. Wade	2	6	Ric. Clarke		6
Rob. Saunders	1	6			
Frances Lenthall	1	0		1	10
Nic. Carter	1	0			0

[Aston Sanforde. The names of all the inhabitantes of Aston Sanforde which have taken the Protestation & by age ought to take it

Rob. Lenthall minister	Ric. Whitesed the younger
Ric. Whitesed	Nic. Carter
Jn. Chapman	Wm. Carter
Rob. Wade	[<i>Edw.?</i>] Big
Wm. Welled	[<i>Rob.?</i>] Saunders taylor
Rob. Saunders	Jn. Stevens
Ric. Bernard	[<i>Jn. W?</i>] ilson
Ral. Whitesed	[<i>Jn.?</i>] Towne
Wm. Sa. [<i>sic</i>]	Thos. Sermon
Frances Lenthall	Jn. Bowler
Thos. Kite	Jn. Briaris
Sampson Proude	Ric. Clarke
Jn. Atkins	Marke Mullina[<i>x?</i>]
Jn. Horton	

There are none in Aston Sanford wch have refused to take or make the Protestation when it was offered to him.]¹

1. PRO. SP 28/191.

A summarie of the contributions in the townes before mentioned being in the division of James Cannon one of the high constables of Ashenden Hundred

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
In Brill	10	6	0	In Towersey	2	6	0
In Chilton cum Easingham	8	1	9	In Aston Sandford	1	10	0
In Long Crendon	8	16	0				
In Ashendon cum Pollycott	4	14	5	The summe of the			
In Ickford	2	14	4	contributions of this			
In Kingscy	2	15	8	division of Ashenden			
In Wormenhall	1	9	9	Hundred is	42	13	11

p. 128

In the division of Thomas Millward the other high constable of Ashenden Hundred

WADDESDON

Mr Hen. Wilkinson parson	3	0	0	Wm. Lee	2	6
Mr Sam. Harrison curate		6	0	Jn. Braine		6
Mr Jn. Wilkinson	2	0	0	Bart. Heyburne	2	6
Mrs Eliz. Purchase	2	0	0	Wm. Darrie		4
Mr Henn	1	0	0	Thos. Adams	2	6
Wm. Brooks	1	0	0	Jn. Cressie	1	0
Raph Rice	10	0		Thos. Perkins		2
Mat. Nash	5	0		Jn. Harrison		6
Wm. Harrison	2	6		Wm. Rose sen		6
Ric. Oliffe	6	0		Wm. Battersen		3
Thos. Janes	5	0		Jn. Mountague	2	0
Wm. Mayne	5	0		Wm. Miles	1	0
Jn. Crips	5	0		Thos. Bowden	5	0
Wm. Smith	5	0		Jn. Ivats		6
Wm. Smith jun	5	0				
Art. Judge	5	0		<i>p. 129</i>		
Wm. Gurney	2	6		Ric. Hawes	2	0
Thos. Barbar	5	0		Jn. Hawes		6
Thos. Treacher	3	0		Ric. Green		6
Thos. Fellowe	3	0		Thos. Perrie	1	6
Jn. Becke sen	5	0		Wm. Allen	1	6
Ric. Dearing	2	0		Frances Funge		6
Widow Edwards	2	6		Wm. Carter		6
Jn. Becke jun	5	0		Jn. Wallington		6
Pet. Becke	2	6		Jn. Symons		6
Ric. Cary		2		Jn. Funge sen		6
Wm. Rose		6		Jn. Funge jun		6
Wm. Bates	1	0		Jos. Bates		6
Jn. Dewberrie	4			Hen. Lacy	1	0
Jn. Edwards	6			Jas. Slayd		6
Jn. Spencer	6			Mrs Brookes	2	6
Wm. Mann	7			Jn. Mayne jun	1	0
Wm. Bracham	6			Hen. Butler	5	0
Thos. Finch	1	0		Jn. Woodebridge	2	0
Jn. Moores	1	0		Rob. Ironmonger		6
Thos. Craker jun	6			Jn. Spencer	2	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Ric. Dewberrie	1	6		Thos. Oviatts			6
Jn. Perkins	3	0		Clem. Griffin	2	0	
Ant. Addington	4			Ric. Helay	2	0	
Thos. Quaintry	6			Thos. Lea	1	6	
Jn. Craker	6			Jn. Croker			6
Thos. Illeman	6			Frances Saunders			4
Thos. Liveing	4			Geo. Delafield			4
Thos. Harris	2	0		Wm. Chilton			4
Frances Jakeman	1	0		Thos. Harding			6
Chris. Dearing	2	0		Jn. Turner			4
Rob. Harrison	1	0		Frances Eggleton			6
Wm. Delafield	6			Rob. Miles	2	0	
Wm. Russell	1	0		Wm. Adams jun	1	0	
Jn. Mountague	2	0		Wm. Adams sen	1	0	
Jn. Delafield	2	0		Jn. Fletcher	1	0	
Martha Clacke	1	0		Hen. Kent	2	6	
Mary Cotten			6				
Sar. Parker			4		17	16	6
Wm. Budwell			4				

p. 130 EAST CLAYDON WITH BOTOLPH CLAYDON

Jn. Duncombe esq	4	0	0	Jn. Lonsdale	1	0	
Thos. Duncombe gen	5	0		Jn. Francklyne	1	0	
Thos. Millward sen	15	0		Jn. Hasker	1	0	
Thos. Millward jun	5	0		Ric. Steevens	3	0	
Mawrice Griffith vicar	10	0		Wm. Tame	1	0	
Wm. Hogge	6	8		Hen. Stevens	1	0	
Thos. King	5	0		Jn. Phipps	1	0	
Agnes Stephens widow	2	0		Ric. Kemp	1	0	
Elleanor Line widow	2	0		Ric. Lenney	1	0	
Steph. Chalke	3	0		Ric. Francklyn	2	0	
Jn. Hicks	3	0		Thos. Hughes			6
Jane Holland widow	1	0		Thos. Holland			6
Wm. Bignall	2	6		Wm. Meade			6
Thos. Hicks	1	0		Wm. Phipps			6
Wm. Gryme	1	0		Thos. Francklin			6
Jn. Janes	1	0		Rob. Tame			6
Thos. Miller	1	6		Thos. Devorell			6
Frances Hartnoll	1	0		Thos. Grove			6
Jn. Line	1	0		Thos. Fawkner			6
Wm. Spencer	1	0		Thos. Pilson			6
Thos. Webb	1	0		Thos. Bishoppe			6
Mic. Stopp	1	0		Thos. Lee			6
Wm. Cooke	1	0		Ric. Smith			6
Rob. Hughes	1	0		Thos. Rowell			6
Thos. Smith	1	0		Wm. Whitton			6
Nat. Holland	2	0		Wm. Bollen			6
Jn. Higbied	2	0		Thos. Tame			6
Wm. Wilson	1	0		Jn. Stephens			6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Edw. Smith			8	Jn. Bennett			2
Jn. Amsden			4	Thos. Golding			2
Thos. Jones			4	Hen. Collier			1
Wm. Hughes			4	Jn. Parriott			2
Jn. Smith			4	Hen. Wattson			6
Wm. Raynolds			4	Thos. Stevens			6
Edw. Mills			4	Benedict Pitkin			6
Edw. Evans			4	Jn. King		1	0
Jn. Matthew			4				
Edw. Lambe			4		9	9	7 ¹
Wm. Devorell			4				
Widow Higbied			4				
Wm. Richardson			4	Vide page 133 in fin. ² East Claydon.			
<i>p. 131</i>				Memorandum Thomas			
Sam. Greene			4	Milward senior is behind			
Jn. Cope			3	twenty shillings & Maurice			
Jn. Symonds			3	Griffith minister is behind			
Pet. Woodrofe			3	ten shillings soe there is paid			
Edw. Kellye			3	but		7	19 7
Thos. Whitton			3				
Ric. Barbar			3				
Rob. Lenney			2	1. Total is cancelled.			
Mat. Downell			2	2. This word is unclear.			

NORTH MARSTON

Hanniball Barnes minister	10	0	Thos. Cutbert	1	6
Jn. Monke [churchwardens] ¹	1	0	Jn. Cocks	1	0
Mic. Grace	2	6	Ric. Grace	1	0
Jn. Hillesden [constables] ¹	1	6	Thos. Bailey	1	0
Rob. Gurney	1	0	Jn. Coker	1	6
Jn. Tanner [overscers] ¹	1	0	Raph Robson		6
Jn. Hartnoll	1	0	Ric. Ingram		6
Jn. Deverill	10	0	Bennett Grace		6
Mr Ric. Dalby	5	0	Wm. Scott		6
Hen. Stonehill sen	5	0	Jos. Stonehill	1	6
Dan. Birt	3	0	Thos. Seborow		6
Ral. Ingram sen	1	6	Raph Steevens	1	0
Jn. Ingram de Cocke	1	0	Thos. Ingram		6
Thos. Skilman		6	Jn. Chapman		6
Edw. Ingram	1	0	Jn. Fuller		6
Mat. Denchfield	1	0	Edw. Colton		6
Jn. Hargatt		6	Raph Ingram jun	1	6
Jas. Foster		6	Jn. Ingram jun		6
Jn. Warner		6	Wm. Ingram		6
Wm. Lucas	1	0	[Wm. Norwood? ²	1	6] ²
Jn. Dimberley		6	Raph Reynor		6
Jn. Blackhead sen	1	6	Wm. Clarke		6
Thos. Symonds	2	6	Wm. Hummatts		6
Hen. Henshawe	1	0	Thos. Bunce		6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Blackhead jun			6	Hugh Ward		1	0
				Wm. Goodchild			6
<i>p. 132</i>				Thos. Stoakes			6
Jn. Hughes			6	Thos. Emmerton			6
Edw. Lucas			6	Given by the towne in			
Thos. Lenny			6	generall tenn shillings		10	0
Ric. Shawberrie			6				
Geof. Worrall	1	0			4	11	6
Raph Moores			6				
Widow Burford	2	0					
Mrs Cowdell widow	1	0		1. PRO. SP 28/191.			
Jn. Bailly			6	2. <i>Ibid.</i> ; struck through.			

O V I N G

Steph. Allanson parson	1	10	0	Thos. Illmore		1	0
Mr Marm. Claver		5	6	Wm. Crips			9
Mr Art. Claver		5	0	Jn. Hartwell			6
Mr Lyonell Kendall		2	6	Rob. Carter			6
Alex. Duncombe		5	0	Jn. Robinson			6
Thos. Billinge		5	0	Thos. Hartwell			6
Ric. Hilsden		4	0	Thos. Hillsden			6
Phil. Bosse widow		2	6	Wm. Parratt			6
Ric. Mundece		2	6	Thos. Greene			6
Rob. Streame sen		2	6	Hen. Booden		1	0
Rob. Streame jun		2	6	Jn. White			6
Jn. Knowles sen		2	0	Jn. Billing			6
Jn. Knowles jun		2	0	Jn. Knowles			6
Wm. Hobs		2	0	Wm. Hickocks jun			4
Sam. Toms		1	6				
Raph Kitchin		1	0		4	5	7
Wm. Knowles		1	0				
Jn. Coker		1	0				

[All the men inhabitants within the parish of Oving in the countie of Bucks above 18 yeares of age have taken the Protestation excepting Arthur Claver gent who doth not refuse to take it, but saith he will consider of it

Aprill 15

Stephen Allanson rector

1642]¹

1. PRO. SP 28/191.

M I D D L E C L A Y D O N

Jn. Aris	1	0	0	Thos. Miller jun		1	0
Wm. Rhoads		5	0	Thos. Carter		2	0
Thos. Wheeler		1	0	Jos. Bates		1	0
Thos. Bottley		1	0	Wm. Symmons		1	0
Thos. Hicks		1	0	Jas. Lea		1	0
Thos. Miller sen		2	6				

<i>p. 133</i>	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Hen. Scott	1	6		Thos. Barton	2	0	
Jn. Rhoades		6		Jn. Lea		6	
Thos. Rayner		6		Thos. Neele sen	1	6	
Thos. Edwards	1	0		Pet. Neele jun		6	
Jn. Typing	2			Jn. Faulkner		6	
Edw. Hinton		6		Thos. Parsons		4	
Rog. Deely	1	0		Jn. Newman		4	
Wm. Hall	4			Wm. Dixon	1	6	
Jn. Scott	3			Thos. Simmons	1	0	
Thos. Harding	1	0		Thos. Hinton jun		4	
Wal. Kinge	1	0		—, Russell		6	
Edw. King	4			Jn. Andrus		6	
Thos. Gamball sen	4			Thos. Roads		6	
Thos. Gamball jun	3			Rob. Long		4	
Jn. Butcher		6					
Wm. Barton	1	0			3	9	3
Wm. Goodridge	1	0					
Raph Roads		4					
Jn. Cox	1	0		Memorandum that togeather			
Jn. Knap		6		with this £3 9s. 2d. [<i>sic</i>] I			
Thos. Kemp	1	0		received 30s. more of Thomas			
Thos. Hinton		6		Milward which I suppose to			
Ric. King	2	0		bee the 30s. behind in East			
Hen. Busby	5	0		Cleydon cum Bottle etc. in the			
Wm. Jorues	7			page 131: ut vide ibidem	1	10	0
Sill Claver	4						

LOWER WINCHENDON

Thos. Tyringham esq	2	0	0	Lewis Brashingden	2	0	
Jn. Thompson curate	10	0		Jn. Woodbridge	2	0	
Hen. Wells the elder	5	0		Chris. Tyler	1	0	
Edw. Pigott	5	0		Ric. Neele	1	0	
Wm. Bampton	5	0		Jn. Lawrence [<i>Is.</i>] Hen. Wheeler			
Hen. Wells jun	5	0		[6]	1	6	
Geo. Hollyman	5	0		Jn. North [6], Jn. Syred [6]	1	0	
Thos. Kettle	1	0		Hen. Chilton [6] Ral. Lightfoot			
Wm. Poxen	2	0		[6]	1	0	
Thos. Olliver	1	0		Memorandum I received this			
Wm. Hawkins	1	0		summe of £4 17s. 6d. for			
Thos. Duberrye	1	0		Nether Winchenden by the			
Fran. Hilton	1	0		hands of one Hollyman but in			
Raph Wells	1	0		whose name the acquittance			
Wm. Wells	1	0		was given I doe not remember			
Wm. Pigott	1	0					
Thos. Dason	1	0			4	17	6
Wm. Smith	1	0					
Jn. Ward	1	0					

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Howe minister	2	0	0	Ann Pilkerton widow	1	0	
Thos. Clarke	2	6		Thos. Baylie		6	
Thos. Holton	2	6		Thos. Pilkerton		6	
Geo. Davies	2	6		Jn. Adams	1	0	
Thos. Tayler	1	0		Nic. Adams	1	0	
Nic. Hughes	1	0		Thos. Willmore	1	0	
And. Holt	2	6		Rob. Irish		6	
Wm. Bovindon	1	0		Wm. Pilkerton		6	
Pierce Arneborrough	1	0		Edw. Adams	1	0	
Thos. Tayler	2	0		Thos. Thompson		6	
Chris. Hurls	2	0		Wm. Tayler	1	0	
Eliz. Pun widow		6		Valentine Hurles		6	
Ric. Hollowaye		6		Wm. Soulberrie		6	
Jn. Holt	1	0		Thos. Billing	1	0	
Edw. Mewe	1	0					
Thos. Deane		6			4	3	6
Thos. Manning		6					
Jn. Elston		6					
Sib. Thornteton widow	1	0		Memorandum I received this			
Jn. Ives	1	0		summe of £4 3s. 6d. for			
Ann Fortocott ¹ widow	2	0		Grendon Underwood by the			
Rob. Perrie		6		hands of one Mr Howe the			
Thos. Matthew	2	0		minister but whether the			
Thos. Newman	1	0		acquittance was given to him			
Rob. Andrews	1	0		or the high constable I doe not			
Hen. Baylie		6		remember			
Thos. Seyer		6					
Ann More widow	6			1. Possibly <i>Fortycott</i> . PRO. SP 28/191 has			
Thos. Tayler	6			<i>Fortescot</i> .			

A summarie of the contributions in the townes before mentioned being in the division of Thomas Millward the other high constable of Ashenden Hundred

In Waddesden	17	16	6	Memorandum that Thomas			
In East Claydon cum				Hurles one of the			
Bottle Claydon	9	9	7	churchwardens of Wotton			
In North Merston	4	11	6	Underwood a towne in this			
In Oveinge	4	5	7	division of Ashenden Hundred			
In Midd Cleydon	3	9	2	did paie to the hands of this			
In Nether Winchenden	4	17	6	accomptant for the			
In Grendon Underwood	4	3	6	contribution collected in that			
				towne the summe of	4	2	4
The summe of the							
contribution of this							
division of Ashenden							
Hundred is	48	13	4				

In the division of William Leigh one of the high constables of Buckingham Hundred

THORNBOROUGH¹

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jas. Carye vicar	5	0		Jn. Moorecroft			6
Wm. Corbett	3	4		Wm. Adams			6
Jn. Adams	2	6		Edw. Warre			9
Jn. Stephens	2	6		Jn. Bunce			6
Wm. Pursall	1	0		Wm. Carter			6
Widow Bates		6		Rob. Jeffs sen			6
Jn. Franckline	1	0		Edw. Emerton			9
Thos. Tayler	2	0		Jos. West			4
Mic. Nash	4	0		Thos. Priver			4
Frances Wittmill	1	6		Josias Robottom			4
Edm. Timmes	2	6		Thos. Mallard			2
Widow Pollards	1	0		Jn. Robottom			2
Marm. King	2	0		Ric. Jervis			4
Rob. Adams	1	0					
Edm. Pursell	1	0				2	3
Ric. Adams	1	0					6
Thos. Underwood		6					
Edw. Pollard		6					
Geo. Wilson		6					
Thos. Grace	1	0					
Wm. Gaiton	1	0					
Steph. Adcock	1	0					
Jn. Pursell	1	0					
Eliza. Godfree	1	0					

1. PRO. E 179/244/6 lists the following who
'gave nothing': Wm. Woolhead, Jn. Pollard,
Thos. Prentice, Jn. Jeffes, Chas. French,
Geo. Spratley, Lawr. Robottle, Rob. Jeffes,
Hugh Woolhead, Jn. Oakeley, Thos.
Matthew, Rob. Oakley, Thos. Allen, Jasper
Cowley, Ric. Higgins, Thos. Nelson, Wm.
Lovell.

THORNTON

Sir Edw. Tyrrell kt and bart	5	0	0	Jn. Burd			6
Toby Tyrrell esq	2	0	0	Thos. Attwood			6
Rob. Rudd minister		5	0	Wm. Palmer			6
Paul Dayrell gen		2	0	Rob. Pater			6
Thos. Mottershead		1	0	Benedict Cooper		1	0
Wm. Righton		1	0	Ric. Southam		1	0
Geo. Burbidge		1	0	Jn. Goodspeed		1	0
Jn. Ethersay		1	0	Thos. Hobbs			6
Edw. Dimmacke		1	0	Tim. Scott			6
Wm. Bell		1	0	Thos. Rossamond			6
Mic. Kent			6				
Rob. Andrewes			3			8	1
Ann Tymmes		1	0				3

ADSTOCK

Mr Rob. Sharrocke rector	1	0	0	Jn. Scott		2	6
Mr Thos. Egerton		2	6	Wm. Clarke		4	0
Wm. Lea		5	0	Wm. Seyer jun		1	0

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
*Jn. Whiteeves			6	Thos. Barnaby		2	0
Ric. Oakeley jun			4	Jn. Walter			6
And. Brickewell	1	0		Thos. George			4
Thos. Hogg	1	0		Mat. Tomlins			2
Rob. Clemence			4	Ric. Ellard			3
Rob. Harvey			6	Ric. Everett	1	0	
Nic. Hall			6	Geo. Whitton			2
Ric. Ockley			8	Rob. Walker			2
Geo. Biggins			3	Ric. Lea			6
Mic. Rowsum			4	Ellen Seyer			3
Wm. Seyer sen	1	6		Edw. Daltam			2
Jn. Harrupp			2	Eliz. Lovett			6
Thos. Everett	2	0		Hum. Barnes			4
Edw. Hill			3	Ric. Driver			2
Jn. Foe			6	*Thos. Seyer		1	0
Thos. Clemence	1	0					
Jn. Huett	2	0			2	16	2
Sim. Pores			4				
Hen. Huett			6				

LILLINGSTONE DAYRELL

Pet. Dayrell sen esq	10	0	Alex. Stevens	1	6
Mr Wastell Clarke	2	6	Rowland Norman		6
Mr Jn. Salusbury	2	6	Widow Knight		6
Mr Thos. Dayrell	2	0	Alex. Lamley		4
Mr Pet. Dayrell jun	1	0	Jn. Boswell		6
Mrs Eliz. Dayrell jun	1	0	Jn. Cooke		4
Mrs Frances Dayrell	1	0	Jn. Stones		2
Mrs Ann Dayrell	1	0			
Mrs Bedwell	1	0		1	7 10
Wm. Clarke	2	0			

p. 137

MAIDS MORETON

Geo. Bate parson	5	0	Wm. Phillpott	6
Jn. Eston	3	0	Jane Nucome	4
Wm. Barrett	1	6	Isac. Greene	4
Wm. Scotte		6	Reb. Phillpott	4
Jn. Rogers	1	0	Jn. Dixon	2
Hen. Turpine		6	Wm. Dixon	1
Jn. Attoode		6	Thos. Webbe	6
Wm. Carter		8	Alex. Abbott	2
Frances Bradshawe		3	Rob. Grissell	6
Jn. Dixon		2	Clem. Norman	3
Nic. Greene		4	Hen. Smith	2
Wm. Tomes		2		
Geo. Shawe		2		17 6
Jn. Rutlye		3		
Edw. Puncfrye		2		

BEACHAMPTON

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Thos. Birchmore minister	1	0	0	Jas. Lawne			4
Mr Valentine Pigott & Mrs Ann Pigott	12	0		Mat. Elles			4
Wm. Ellmer	5	0		Ric. Bennett			2
Ric. Lawrence	6			Jn. Lawrence	1	0	
Jn. Eyre	6			Thos. Fritwell			3
Jn. Head	4			Ann Gill	1	6	
Hen. Quarey	6			Ric. Kistingberrie	2	0	
Benedict Michell	4						
Thos. Mortimer	4				2	5	5

ADDINGTON

Mr Busbie	2	0	0	Thos. Brotherton	1	0	
Mr Whitehall	10	0		Ric. White			6
Mr Mic. Ward	1	0		Thos. Ward			6
Ant. Hodin	1	0		Thos. Greene			4
Jn. Danbridge	1	6		Thos. George			4
Ant. Dussenton	6			Wm. Seare			4
Wm. Mores	1	0		Wm. Ambeig			2
Wm. Ellard	6			Wm. Hawkins			2
Jn. Stapp	6			Thos. Bowers	1	6	
Alice Collins	6			Jos. Robinson			6
Hen. Smith	4						
Jn. Meaks	6				3	3	0
Wm. Meaks	4						

p. 138

PADBURY

Susan Harris	7	0		Edw. Brittnoll			6
Thos. Maye	3	4		Thos. Snowe			6
Mr Thos. Smith vicar	3	0		Jas. Brasheade			6
Thos. Carter	3	0		Thos. George			4
Thos. Baldwin	5	0		Jn. West			4
Mat. Swannell	1	0		Jn. Snowe			2
Thos. Smith	1	0		Thos. Bunce	2	6	
Jn. Clarke	1	0		Wm. Judge			6
Edw. Swannell	6			Bolton Heafield			4
Wm. Russell	6						
Chris. Warren	6				1	12	6
Jn. Warren	6						
Thos. Hilsdone	6						

LECKHAMPSTEAD

Geo. Bates	6	8		Kath. Biclife	5	0	
Jn. Pollard	10	0		Thos. Smith	1	0	

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Abbott	2	6		Wm. King			4
Geo. Cowley	2	0		Thos. Hombles			4
Jos. Sirecke	1	0		Geo. Foster jun			4
Nat. Timees	1	0		Wm. Goodin			3
Thos. Davie	1	0		Thos. Goodin			2
Jn. Parkins	1	0		Wm. Jackman			2
Thos. Coles sen	1	0		Ann Capon			2
Thos. Coles the younger		6		Edw. Scott			6
Geo. Foster sen		3		Thos. Scott			6
Jn. Hoferend		6		Jn. Whittacre			6
Rob. Pangborne		2		Thos. Taylor			6
Paul Haly		2		Thos. Whitaker			4
Chris. Davie		6		Sam. Balrick			6
Jn. Hunt		6		Mic. Bagley			6
Rob. Bagly		6		Chris. Hurst			2
Jn. Garnor		2		Thos. Gadlinstock			2
Mic. Warren		1		Mic. Gaucon			6
Thos. Eaton		2		Thos. Cox			4
Hum. Coales		4		Bart. Lee			2
Thos. Lowfe		3		Thos. Watts			2
Pall Hofe		2		Thos. Budd			2
Jn. Robins		2					
Wm. Swannell		2			2	3	7
Rob. Goodman		1					

p. 139

A summarie of the contributions in the townes before mentioned being in the division of William Leigh one of the high constables of Buckingham Hundred

In Thornborrowe	2	3	6	In Lechamsteed	2	3	4 ¹
In Thornton	8	1	3				
In Adstocke	2	16	2	The summe of the			
In Lillingstone Dayrell	1	7	10	contribution of this			
In Maidsmorton		17	6	division of Buckingham			
In Beachampton	2	5	5	Hundred is	24	10	6
In Addington	3	3	0				
In Padburie	1	12	6				

l. Recte 7.

These townes followeing are in the Chilterne Hundred

CHALFONT ST. GILES

Mrs Ann Fleetwood	2	0	0	Mr Baldwin	1	0	0
The gentlewomen in her				Mr Russell sen		5	0
howse		18	0	Mr Sams sen		5	0
Mr Ant. Ratcliffe	2	0	0	Mr Reading		6	0
Thos. Valentine	1	5	0	Collected att the church			
Mr Russell jun	2	10	0	dores upon two fast daies	17	5	2
Jn. Lane	1	0	0				
Chris. Grimsdale		12	6		29	7	8
Ric. Grimsdale		5	0				

HORTON

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Jn. Peeters	10	0		Ric. West	2	0	
Edw. Goodall	1	10	0	Widow Loom		2	
Jn. White	10	0		Geo. Herbert	1	6	
Ric. Littler	6	8		Jn. Munday	1	0	
Edm. Phipps	5	0		Geo. Hieron	1	0	
Rob. Beddle	5	0		Edw. Hieron	1	6	
Frances Bowry	5	0		Ric. Holland	1	0	
Wm. At-Lee	7	0		Ric. Norris	1	6	
Widow Cleydon	5	0		Jn. Butler	1	0	
Jos. Harrice	6	0		Ric. Rewe	1	0	
Jas. Haines	4	0		-. Bramelden	1	0	
*Edw. Haines	2	6		Thos. Head		4	
Mr Bolstrods family	1	0	0	Dot. Haines & her sonn		5	
Frances Haines sen	2	6		Gathered in the church of			
Widow Moore	3	0		strangers & servants	3	3	0½
Hen. Michell	1	0		Art. Wright		5	0
Nic. Michell	2	0		*Jn. Haines		4	0
Tobias Asgood	2	0					
Jn. Hemperby	2	6			10	16	7½
Jas. Hill	2	0					

p. 140

COLNBROOK

Jn. Burton	5	0	Rob. Little boye	6	
Paul Day	10	0	Edw. Kemmer	3	0
Edm. Slocombe	10	0	Chris. Meale	4	0
Wm. Wright	5	0	Hen. Shorter	1	0
Wm. Mercer	2	6	Jasper Harmar	1	6
Dot. Gray	6		Edw. Porter	1	0
Wm. Woodnott	6		Wm. Clare	6	
Augustine Bull	2	6	Ric. Harwell	2	0
Rob. Sadler	6		Thos. Poole	6	
Ric. Clissell	1	0	Dot. Pigge	6	
Nic. Ware	6		Ursule Woodvine	6	
Jn. Bold	6		Wm. Lane	6	
Edm. Jeffery	5	0	Jn. Spencer	1	0
Frances Mascoll	5	0	Wm. Brumfield	1	0
And. Meale	15	0	Wm. Pecke	1	0
Thos. Burcombe	5	0	Jn. Ingroome	6	
Rowland Compton	6		Wm. Woodvine	6	
Wm. Arpudd	1	0	Raph Ward	2	6
Thos. Buckeridge	1	0	Ric. Elkington	2	0
Wm. Ward	6		Wm. Barnes	1	6
Steph. Mudgett	8		Jn. Woodward	1	0
Jn. Webb	6		Eliz. Edwards	6	
Thos. Payne	6		Margt. Ludgall	3	0
Geof. Bould	6		Wm. Peeters	2	0
Edm. Archer	2	0	And. Ward	1	0
Jn. Dunt	1	0	Jn. Houldernes	1	6

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Edw. Baldwin	2	0		<i>p. 141</i>			
Widow Hall		8		Widow Stoakes			4
Widow Hayes	1	0		Jas. Rowles			6
Dot. Hurst	2	0		Geo. Goad		2	0
Widow King		4		Geo. Langley			6
Jn. Norland	2	0		Ric. Wells	1	0	0
Jn. Halle	1	0		Ant. Chenye		1	6
Ric. Avis		6		Rob. Bedell		3	0
Mary Musgrave	1	0		Jn. Guy		2	0
Mary Smith		6		Wal. Scannell		2	0
Thos. Salford		6		Widow Mascoll			6
Widow Salford		6		Benj. Winch			6
Widow Houldernes		6		Wm. Gatley			6
Rob. Hall	10	0		Thos. Meale		4	0
Ric. Bradley	1	0		Susan Bavine		2	6
Jn. Gylling		6		Goodie Morris			6
Thos. Porter	1	0		Jn. Dutton			6
Edw. Piper		3		Jn. Gosse		5	0
Jn. Hitchcocke		6		Thos. Pitt		10	0
Geo. Felloe	3	0		Rob. Pauline			6
Edw. Boorde	5	0		Jn. Fuller		5	0
Len. Harwell	3	0		Hen. Worley			6
Widow Keelye		6					
					10	10	3

FARNHAM ROYAL

Geo. Palmer parson	10	0	Jn. Payme		6
Mr And. Umeffevile	6	0	Hen. Moorton		6
Wm. Ive	5	0	Hen. Ive		6
Jn. Perriman	4	0	Thos. Bartlett		6
Wm. Grimsdale	2	6	Thos. Walter		6
Jn. Wineyate	2	6	Hegele Deuc		3 6
Ric. Perriman	1	0			
Isac. Perriman	1	0			2 3 6
Wm. Ingle	1	0			
Mat. Ladyman		6	Memorandum that together		
Jn. Quick	1	0	with the above mentioned		
Thos. Crips	1	0	summe of £2 3s. 6d. I recieved		
Rog. Walter		6	the summe of 7s. 3d. from a		
Chris. Childe	1	0	chappell of ease in Burnham		7 3
Wm. Ladyman	1	0			

A summarie of the contributions in the townes before mentioned being in the Chilterne Hundred

In Chalfont St. Giles	29	7	8	Burnham	2	10	9
In Horton	10	16	7½	Summe of the foure			
In Colebrooke	10	10	3	last townes	53	5	3½
In Farnham Royall &							

A summarie of the whole charge of this accompt of contribution

Receaved about March 21st 1641 [1642] of John Chibnall one of the high constables of Newport Hundred the summe of one hundred and twelve powns sixteen shillings & three pence for contribution collected in his division

112 16 3

Rec. about 29th March 1642 of John Wilkinson the other high constable of Newport Hundred the summe of two hundred fortie nine powns thirteene shillings & cleaven pence for contribution collected in his division

249 13 11

Rec. about 19th April 1642 of William Fowntaine one of the high constables of Cottsloe Hundred the summe of one hundred thirtie eight powns fowre shillings & eight pence for contribution collected in his division

138 4 8

Rec. about 27 April of John Jackson the other high constable of Cottsloe Hundred the summe of seaventy six powns eighteene shillings fowre pence for contribution collected in his division

76 18 4

Rec. about 30th April of Henry Ewstace one of the high constables of Aylesbury Hundred the summe of seaventy eight powns five shillings eight pence part of the contribution collected in his division. And also about 28th of May receaved of him more, the summe of one hundred & twelve powns three shillings & cleaven pence of contribution collected in his division. In all

190 9 7

Rec. about 28th May of Benedict Rash the other high constable of Aylesburie Hundred the summe of sixtie two powns two shillings eight pence being part of the contribution collected in his division. Also about the same tyme the said Benedict Rash returned to Mr Goodwine fifty powns being more contribution collected in his division

112 2 8

Rec. about 8 June of James¹ Cannon one of the high constables of Ashenden Hundred the summe of fowrtie two powns thirteene shillings & cleaven pence of contribution money collected in his division

42 13 11

Rec. about 28 Maye of Thomas Millward the other high constable of Ashenden Hundred the summe of thirtie fowre powns thirteene shillings & twoo pence part of contribution collected in his division. Also 16 June recd. of Mr Hollieman of Nether Winchenden (a towne in Ashenden Hundred) fowre powns seaventeene shillings six pence for contribution collected in that towne. Also 18 October recd. more of the said Thomas Millward fowre powns nineteene shillings two pence of contribution in money, in toto recd. of Thomas Millward & Mr Hollieman

44 9 10

Rec. about 2 of Aprill 1642 of Robert Evans minister & Thomas Hurles churchwarden of Wotton Underwood the summe of fowre powns two shillings fowre pence for contribution collected in that towne

4 2 4

Rec. 20 April of Thomas How minister of Grendon

Underwood fowre powns three shillings six pence for contribution collected in that towne	£ s. d. 4 3 6
Rec. 17 October of William Leigh one of the high constables of Buckingham Hundred the summe of twenty fowre powns tenn shillings six pence of contribution	24 10 6
Rec. for mee by John Baldwin (then servant to Mr Hampden) fiftie fowre powns nine shillings eight pence being contribution in the two Chalfonts, the schedule of one viz. of Chalfont St Giles is entered Page 139, but the other schedule is lost	54 9 8
Also received for mee by the said John Baldwin tenn powns sixteene shillings seaven pence half penie contribution in Horton	10 16 7½
Also recd. for mee by Joseph Roth (servant to Mr Hampden) tenn powns tenn shillings & three pence for contribution in Colebrooke	10 10 3
Rec. in June 1642 of John Lane high constable of Burneham Hundred the summe of fiftie shillings & nine pence viz. two powns three shillings six pence collected in Farnham Royall & seaven shillings three pence collected in a chappell of ease belonging to Burnham parish	2 10 9
About 1 December 1642 I received of one of Wickham twenty powns of contribution collected in that towne	20 0 0
Ri. Grenvile Summa tot of the whole charge is One thousand ninety eight pounds, twelve shillings, tenne pence, halfpeny	1098 12 10½

1. Struck through.

p. 143

Payments into Guildhall of contribution mony by me, viz.
Payd 2 Aprill 1642 three hundred sixty two pounds tenne shillings and two pence, as appeareth by one acquittance then dated, and subscribed by George Whitmore and Robert Bateman

362 10 2

Payd 18 Aprill 1642 fiftie fowre pounds nine shillings eight pence (by the hands of John Bauldwine) as appeareth by one acquittance then dated, and subscribed by, Edmund Wright, and Robert Bateman

54 9 8

Payd 20 May 1642 (by the hands of John Bauldwin) two hundred and sixteene powns three shillings eight pence halfpeny, as appeareth by one acquittance then dated, subscribed by Jerome Smith, and George Whitmore

216 3 8½

Payd 22 June 1642 (by the hands of John Baldwine) fiftie pounds, as appeareth by one acquittance then dated, and subscribed by George Whitmore

50 0 0

Payd 22 June 1642 (by the hands of John Baldwine)

tenne pounds sixteene shillings seaven pence halfpennie, as appeareth by one acquittance then dated, subscribed by George Whitmore	£ s. d. 10 16 7½
Payd 28 June 1642 (by the hands of Thomas Billing) thirty eight pounds tenne pence halfpeny, wanting seaventeene shillings in light gold, as appereth by one acquittance then dated, subscribed by Robert Bateman (Md. the light gold was the same which was received, as I verely beleive)	38 0 10½
Payd 1 July 1642 (by the hands of Thomas Billing) threscore pounds, as appeareth by one acquittance then dated, subscribed by Robert Bateman	60 0 0
Payd 27 October 1642 (by the hands of Thomas Billing) twenty foure pounds nineteene shillings two pence, as appeareth by one acquittance then dated, subscribed by Robert Bateman	24 19 2
Payd 3 December 1642 (by the hands of Joseph Routh) tenne pounds tenne shillings three pence, as appeareth by one acquittance then dated, subscribed by Robert Bateman	10 10 3
Payd 3 January 1642[/3] (by the hands of Francis Ellis) twenty pounds, as appeareth by one acquittance then dated, subscribed by Robert Bateman Chamberlin	20 0 0
£ ¹ s. d. 847 10 5½ 251 2 5	847 10 5½
1098 12 10½ ²	

The acquittances abovementioned are all which I have to produce, neither can I certainly say wheather there have bin any more mony payd in or not. For in summer 1642, being extreamly busied in my office of sheriffe, by reason of settling the militia, and other troubles then arising in the country, I did intrust one Robert Serry then my servant, to receive this Irish contribution, & to returne it for me to London. Who I find hath dealt very ill with me in other things, and I doubt hath done the like in this. But for more certenty I referre my selfe to the bookes of accounts extant before the committees of accounts at London, which I have not yeat scene.³

1-2. Marginated.

3. The line immediately following is expunged.

RICHARD GRENVILLE'S MILITARY ACCOUNTS
1642-1645

p. 144

[Blank except for one line of writing which has been expunged]

p. 145

The accompt of Ri. Grenvile esq of divers summes of mony which came unto his hands, as sheriffe, deputy liutenant & one of the comittees of the sayd county

Receipts
£ s. d.

An order was made in Parliament 13 January 1641[2] that the sheriffes of England, calling to their assistance the justices of peace & trayned bands of the county should take care to secure the magazines and their counties etc. Whereupon my selfe, then sheriffe, & other justices of the peace mett at Aylesberry 18 January 1641[2] and agreed (among other things tending to secure the county) that the sheriffe should allow to such as should exercise the trayned bands of the county reasonable wages out of the magazine mony. And this 18 January 1641[2] I received of Mr Waller of Gregories fourescore pounds of magazine mony remaining in his hands

80 0 0

An order was made in Parliament 7 May 1642 that the loane remaining in any collectors hands in this county should be called in and imployed about the militia of the county. Whereupon the Lord Pagett, then lord leutenant of the county wrote unto Sir Edward Tyrrell, desiring him to pay into my hands fourescore and eight pounds, which he had remaining in his hands of loane mony, which £88 I received in or about June 1642

88 0 0

About the latter end of October, or the beginning of November 1642, I received of Sir Ri. Ingoldesby forty pounds which (as I beleive) was subscription mony of severall persons, upon the propositions of Parliament dated in June 1642 for bringing in of mony, horse, armes etc which forty pounds I received of him towards the payment of souldiers then raising in the county, according to command received from the Parliament about this tyme, whearby the deputy liutenants weare commanded to raise 400 foote and 60 horse, and to pay them by such means as they should thincke fitt. And by order 20 January 1642[3] the House did declare that they did approve of it, that their had bin subscription mony layd out towards the pay of those forces

40 0 0

Summ: £208

Ri. Grenvile

p. 146

About 18 January 1641[2] I payd to William Austen of

Thame one pounce, and unto Edward Pearce of Wotton one pounce, for trayning and exercising the horse of the county. And about 24 May 1642 I payd to one Mr Cottesford, a Londoner who came downe to discipline the foote, forty shillings. And about 17 June 1642 payd to Mr Cottesford forty shillings, to William Austen twenty shillings. In all paid	£	s.	d.
About the latter end of August, or beginning of September 1642 by the direction of Collonell Boulstred and other deputy leutenants then att Aylesberry, I paid unto Mr Pym of Brill ¹ three pounds eleven shillings, which he had layd out upon a foote companie of Reading men, who came as farre as Brill, to have ioyned with the companies then raising in our county, and to have marched along with them to the army, if there had bin occation to use them, but they weare sent backe againe	7	0	0
Layd out att severall tymes in October and November 1642 upon messingers and scoutes, to and fro upon severall occasions happening by reason of these troubles, & for sending one scout to Kinton the night after the battle was fought	3	11	0
About the latter end of October I payd unto Tho. Frere (by the hands of Joseph Sexton) forty pounds to be by him disposed of about the magazine for which he is to account	2	3	0
About the 25 of October 1642 payd by direction of the deputy leutenants unto Capteins Francis Ingoldesby twenty pounds, unto Capteine George Fleetwood twenty pounds, unto Capteine Tho. Boulstrod twenty pounds, unto Capteine Edmund West twenty pounds, unto Capteine Tho. Lane twenty pounds, and unto Capteine Christopher Egleton twenty pounds, for which I have acquittances. In all payd to the capteins abovenamed	40	0	0
About the middle of November 1642 payd unto Collonell Henry Boulstrod twenty pounds toward the pay of his company, he being then in London ¹	120	0	0
About 21 November 1642 payd to John Chandelers, one of Capteine Francis Ingoldesbies officers, att the desire of Collonell Boulstred and Mr Tyrrill	20	0	0
About 14 November 1642 being commanded by His Excellency the Lord Generall to take the horses which weare of Capteine Frances Ingoldesbies troupe (he having given them over) and to deliver them att Moorefelds for dragoones horses, I payd upon the receipt of them att the Bell, Whitehorse etc in Holborne wheare they had stood for 7 or 8 days & nights ² the summe of thirteene pounds 1s. 4d. and from there carried them to Moorefelds, and delivered them to Commissary Richardson, as appeareth by his acquittances for them. They weare in number sixty foure horses, naggs and mares	2	0	0
About the same tyme I payd to divers of Capteine Ingoldesbys his souldiers towards there pay due to them, they being to goe backe into the country, upon his leaving the troupe, five pounds, eight pence	13	1	4
About our Lady Day 1643 the committees being to assess the weekly contribution & resolving to pursue the rule of the	5	0	8

£400,000 subsidy as most equall, desired me to gett a cotype out of the Exchequer Office, what every towne in the shire payd to that tax, which I did and it cost me five shillings³

Ri. Grenville Summ 213 1 0

1. *To prove* marginated.
2. *£6 14s. 9 proved* marginated.
3. *Proved* marginated.

p. 147

Adhuc the accompt of Ri. Grenville of divers summes of mony which came to his hands, as deputy leutenant, and committee, of the sayd county

	Receipts
About 15 August 1642 received of Mr John Randall of Long Crendon twenty pounds, being mony subscribed by divers in Ashenden Hundred upon the propositions of which Hundred (as I beleive) he was collector	20 0 0
In ¹ May 1643 I received of John Moore of Greate Merloe thirty pounds, which he desired me to pay in for him to the treasurer att Aylesberry. I am not certeine whether it weare voluntarily subscribed by him upon the propositions or wheather taxed upon him for his 5th and 20th part	30 0 0 ²
In January 1642[3] I received fourty pounds of Robert Johnson of Polycott, which (as I remember) he subscribed upon the propositions. Md. he paid it to me bicause Mr Tyrrill who received these monies was then out of the way	40 0 0
In May 1643 I received of John Moore of Great Merloe thirty pounds, which he desired me to pay in for him to the tresury att Aylesberry. I doe not certeinly remember wheather it weare voluntary subscribed by him upon the propositions, or wheather taxed upon him for his 5th and 20th part	30 0 0
About 29 December 1643 received of Christopher Widmore gent five pounds which had bin formerly assessed on him for his 20th part by the Lord Generalls commissioners (which commissioners att the tyme, when he payd it, weare gone away)	5 0 0
About 10th June received of Mr John Randall, one of the collectors of the weekly assesments, twenty pounds	20 0 0
About the tyme that Capteine Shilborne and Capteine Abercromy weare taken prisoners theire was brought to Alisbery some monys which they had collected in the county (of weekly assesment or hors mony as I take it) which mony was putt into the hands of Maior Theed (as I remember) and was afterward taken by Leutenant Collonell Floyd for the pay of the garrison to be repayd out of the £3,000 ordered for the garrison in the beginning of March 1643[4] out of the Court of Wards.	
Upon the receipt of which £3,000 the summe of two	

£	s.	d.
253	0	0

Summe rec. £368 0s 0d

p. 148

20 0 0

 $30 \quad 0 \quad 0^4$

40 0 0

30 0 0

5 0 0

20 0 0

126 10 0

Ri. Grenville

3-4. Cancelled.

The account of Capteine Ri. Grenvile, capteine of a troupe of harquebuziers, of the monies etc due to him for his sayd troupe. This troupe was in the regiment of Collonell Arthur Goodwine.

Due unto me as capteine of the sayd troupe of harquebuziers from the 30th of July 1642 inclusive, the date of my commission, to the 28th of March 1645 inclusive on which day I delivered over the troupe to Capteine John James, being 972 days, att 39s. per diem, which amounteth to 1895 8 0

Due unto me for mounting my selfe & providing my selfe with armes etc 140 0 0

Due unto me which I payd to Carlo Fanto, leutenant of the sayd troupe for his mounting mony 60 0 0

Due unto me which I payd to Cornet John James for the like 50 0 0

Due unto me which I payd to Quartermaster Alexander Davison for the like 30 0 0

Out of the £280 received in August 1642 (I doe not certainly remember of whom) for mounting or advancing those officers

Due unto me which I payd for mounting mony to officers not in commission, viz.

to Symeon Pister corporall 14 0 0

to Roger Gregorie corporall 14 0 0

to John Robinson corporall 14 0 0

to Tho. Symons trumpettor besides his horse & trumpett 10 0 0

to Nicholas Pepperell trumpettor besides his horse & trumpett 10 0 0

to Ri. Thornberry farrier 8 0 0

to Robert Wrixon sadler 8 0 0

Due also to me which I payd for 60 scarfes for my 60 troupers, att 10s. for each scarfe 30 0 0

Out of £1041 rec. upon a warrant dated about 22 August 1642 to the tresurer of the army or his deputy

Due to me which I payd to Leutenant £ s. d.

Carlo Fanton 25 4 0

to Cornett John James 18 18 0

to Quartermaster Alexander Davison 12 12 0

to my thre corporalls 12 12 0

to my two trumpetters 8 8 0

to my farrier and sadler 7 0 0

to 60 troupers each at 2s. 6d. £210 0 0

per diem each

Out of £349 6s. received (upon a warrant to the tresurer of the army, or his deputy, dated about 16 August 1642)

for 28 days pay for my officers and 60 troupers, according

to the muster taken 11 August 1642 at Aylesberry

Due to me which I payd to Collonell Arthur Goodwine towards a moneths pay for the troupes in his regiment, my

294 14 0

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
owne troupe excepted	£1200	0	0			
Due to me which I payd Leutenant						
Carlo Fanton	25	4	0			
to Cornet John James	18	18	0			
to Quartermaster Alexander Davison	12	12	0	1494	14	0
to my three corporals	12	12	0			
to my two trumpetters	8	8	0			
to my farrier and my sadler	7	0	0			
to 60 troupers, each at 2s. 6d. per diem	£210	0	0			
Out of £1,500 received of the Lord Say in September 1642 (as I remember) and out of £49 6s. received about 9 October 1642 of the tresurers of the army						
Due to me which I payd to my officers and troupers for 9 days pay viz.						
to Leutenant Carlo Fanton	8	2	0			
to Cornet John James	6	1	6			
to Quartermaster Alexander Davidson	4	1	0	94	14	6
to my three corporalls	4	1	0			
to my two trumpetters	2	14	0			
to my farrier and sadler	2	5	0			
to 60 troupers, each at 2s. 6d. per diem	£67	10	0			
Out of £112 5s. 6d. rec. about the middle of October att Worcester for 9 days pay for my troupe, according to the former muster						
Ri. Grenville				4167	10	6

p. 150

The account of Capteine Ri. Grenville, capteine of a troupe of harquebuziers, in the regiment of Collonell Arthur Goodwine in the army of the late Lord Generall the Earle of Essex, of mony etc received by him [space] troupe

In or about August 1642 received (but I doe not certainly remember of whom) for mounting or advance mony for myselfe and officers in commission 280 0 0

Received upon a warrant dated about 22 August 1642 directed to the treasurer of the army or his deputy, for mounting my corporalls, trumpetters, farrier and sadler, and for scarfes 104 0 0

Received upon a warrant dated about 16 August 1642, of the treasurer of the army or his deputy, for 28 days pay for the troupe 349 6 0

Received in September 1642 (as I remember) of the Lord Say then att Aylesberry £1,500 of which he directed me to pay £1,200 to Collonell Goodwine for the rest of the regiment and to certeine £300 towards a moneths pay for my owne troupe 1500 0 0

Received about 9 October 1642 of the treasurer att Worster £49 6s. which made the £300 last above mentioned to be a full moneths pay for my owne troupe. 49 6 0

Received in October 1642, a little before the battle of Kinton (by Frances Ellis then clerke to my troupe) of Colonell Goodwine, £112 5s. 6d. which was iust nine dais pay. And was

in full for my troupe till 14 October inclus. But md. that I have heard that Collonell Goodwin at that tyme received for my troupe £161 2s. 6d. which is just £49 6s. more than he paid to Mr Ellis for my troupe, and that he intended to repay backe into the treasury the £49 6s. soe detainnd, to the end that all the troupes in his regiment might be stated to a certcine day, viz. till 14 October inclusive. And if I had received the £49 6s. which he detainnd I should have bin soe much in receipt above the other troupes

£ s. d.

112 5 6

2394 17 6

Ri. Grenville

1. *Discharged by acquittance £1,200* marginated, possibly in another hand, and bracketted to this entry.

p. 151

Summe of the former page [*p. 149*]

4167 10 6

Due to me that I payd unto

£ s. d.

Leutenant Carlo Fanton

12 12 0

to Cornet John James

9 9 0

to Quartermaster Alexander Davidson

6 6 0

to three corporalls

6 6 0

to my two trumpetters

4 4 0

to my farrier and sadler

3 10 0

to 60 troupers

£105 0 0

147 7 0

Out of £174 13s. received 27 October for 14 dais pay for my troupe according to the former muster

Due to me which I payd to

Leutenant Carlo Fanton

12 12 0

to Cornet John James

9 9 0

to Quartermaster Alexander Davidson

6 6 0

to the thre corporalls

6 6 0

to the two trumpetters

4 4 0

to the farrior and sadler

3 10 0

to 60 troupers

£105 0 0

147 7 0

Out of £174 13s. received 12 November 1642 for 14 days pay according to the former muster

Due to me which I payd to

Leutenant Fanton

12 12 0

to Cornet John James

9 9 0

to Quartermaster Mr Roger Gregorie

6 6 0

to John Broker, made corporall in the place of Symeon Pister, who died since last pay, and

William North made corporall in place of

Roger Gregory now quartermaster, and to

John Robinson the other corporall

6 6 0

to my two trumpetters

4 4 0

to Tho. Kiffard, farrier in the place of Ri.

Thornberry, and to the saddler

3 10 0

to 60 troupers

£105 0 0

147 7 0

Out of £174 13s. received in the beginning of December 1642 for 14 dais pay for my troupe according to the view, or muster att Stanes about the middle of November 1642

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Due to me that I payd to Leutenant Fanton	12	12	0			
to Cornet John James	9	9	0			
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	6	6	0			
to my two trumpetters	4	4	0			
to my three corporalls	6	6	0			
to the farrior and sadler	3	10	0			
to 60 troupers	£105	0	0			
Out of £174 13s. received about 26 December 1642 for 14 dais pay according to the former				147	7	0
<i>[The same payments to the same persons as in the above are here repeated]</i>						
Out of £174 13s. received about 6 January for 14 dais pay for my troupe according to the former				147	7	0
Due to me which I paid to Leutenant						
Fanton	12	12	0			
to Cornet John James	9	9	0			
to Roger Gregory quartermaster	6	6	0			
to my thre corporalls	6	6	0			
to Georg Nash farrior to my troupe (in the place of Tho. Kiffard who rann away with his horse since last pay) and to my sadler	3	10	0			
to my two trumpetters	4	4	0			
to 60 troupers	£105	0	0			
Out of £174 13s. received about 23 January for 14 dais pay for my troupe according to the former						
Ri. Grenvile				5051	12	6
<i>p. 152</i>						
Summ of the former page [<i>p. 150</i>]				2394	17	6
Received about 27 October 1642 of the treasurer of the army				174	13	0
Received about 12 November 1642 of the treasurer of the army				174	13	0
Received about 4 December 1642 of the treasurers of the army				174	13	0
Received about 26 December of the treasurers of the army (by the hands of my Liuetenant Carlo Fanton)				174	13	0
About 6 January received of the treasurer of the army				174	13	0
About 23 January received of the treasurer of the army				174	13	0
About 16 February 1642[<i>/3</i>] by order from the Lord Generall & my collonell of Mr Thomas Tyrrell, treasurer of Aylesberry Garrison, wheare I then lay towards the arreards of my personall pay as capteine of the sayd troupe				20	0	0
Ri. Grenvile				£3462	15	6
<i>p. 153</i>						
Summe on the other page [<i>p. 151</i>]				5051	12	6
Due to me which I payd to						

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Leutenant Carlo Fanton	25	4	0			
to Cornet John James	18	18	0			
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	12	12	0			
to my three corporalls	12	12	0	294	14	0
to my two trumpetters	8	8	0			
to my farrier and sadler	7	0	0			
to 60 troupers	£210	0	0			
Out of £349 6s. received about 2 March 1642[3] for 28 days pay according to the former						
Due to me which I paid to						
Leutenant Carlo Fanton	12	12	0			
to Cornet John James	9	9	0			
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	6	6	0			
to my three corporalls viz.	6	6	0	147	7	0
to my two trumpetters	4	4	0			
to my farrier and sadler	3	10	0			
to 60 troupers	£105	0	0			
Out of £174 13s. received about 12 April 1643, for 14 dais for my troupe according to the former						
Due to me which I payd to Thomas Symons						
trumpeter	1	1	0			
to William North, John Robinson, and						
William Lane corporalls	3	3	0	53	4	0
to George Nash farrier	17	6				
to 55 troupers	£48	2	6			
Out of £54 1s. 6d. received about 29 April 1643 for my troupe officers in commission excepted, according to a view thereof taken about that tyme (att Henly as I remember)						
Due to me which I payd to						
Leutenant Carlo Fanthon	25	4	0			
to Cornet John James	18	18	0			
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	12	12	0			
to Tho. Symons trumpetter	4	4	0	297	10	0
to my thre corporalls	12	12	0			
to my farrier and sadler	7	0	0			
to 62 troupers	£217	0	0			
Out of £352 2s. received about 24 May 1643, for 28 dais for my troupe, according to a muster thereof att Theale taken about 13 May by Sir Edward Dodsworth						
Due to me which I payd to						
Leutenant Fanton	12	12	0			
to Cornet John James	9	9	0			
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	6	6	0			
to my three corporalls	6	6	0	148	15	0
to my trumpetter	2	2	0			
to the farrier and sadler	3	10	0			
to 62 troupers	£108	10	0			
Out of £176 1s. received about 21 June 1643 for 14 dais pay for the troupe according to the former muster						
Due to me which I payd to						

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Leutenant Fanton	12	12	0			
to Cornet John James	9	9	0			
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	6	6	0			
to my thre corporalls	6	6	0			
to Tho. Symonds trumpetter	2	2	0			
to George Swetnam farrier in the place of George Nash who died about 24 June	1	15	0			
to the sadler	1	15	0			
to 58 troupers (4 being lost at Padbery bridge about 3 July)	£101	10	0			
Out of £176 1s. received about 12 July 1643 for 14 dais pay for my troupe according to the former muster				141	15	0
Ri. Grenville				6134	17	6

p. 154

Summe on the former page [<i>p. 152</i>]	3462	15	6
About 2 March 1642[13] received of the treasurer of the army	349	6	0
About 12 April 1643 received of the treasurer of the army	174	13	0
About 29 April 1643 received of the treasurer of the army	54	1	6
About 24 May 1643 received of the treasurer of the army	352	2	0
About 21 June 1643 received of the treasurer of the army	176	1	0
About 12 July 1643 received of the treasurer of the army	176	1	0
About 10 June 1643 received (by order of the Lord Generall) and committees there of Tho. Barnes, treasurer of Aylesberry garrison, my troupe then lying there by order from His Excellency toward the arears of my personall pay, as capteine of this troupe of horse	30	0	0
Ri. Grenville	4775	0	0

p. 155

Summe on the former page [<i>p. 153</i>]	6134	17	6
Due to me which I payd to Leutenant John James who was made leutenant 22 July	6	6	0
to him more as cornet	4	14	6
to Quarter Master Roger Gregory	3	3	0
to thre corporalls	3	3	0
to two trumpettters	2	2	0
to the sadler and farrier	1	15	0
to 55 troupers	£48	0	6
Out of £82 19s. received about 17 August 1643 for 7 dais pay for my troupe according to the muster taken at Brickhill 20 July 1643 and Leutenant James his new commission			

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Due to me which I payd to						
Leutenant John James	12	12	0			
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	6	6	0			
to my three corporalls	6	6	0			
to two trumpetters	4	4	0			
to the farrier and sadler	3	10	0			
to 55 troupers	£96	5	0			
Out of £165 18s. received about 30 August 1643 for 14 dais				129	3	0
pay for my troupe according to the former muster						

[The same payments to the same persons as in the above are here repeated] 129 3 0

Out of £165 18s. received about 14 October 1643 for 14 dais pay for my troupe according to the former muster

Due to me which I payd to						
Leutenant John James	12	12	0			
to Cornett Frances Ellis	9	9	0			
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	6	6	0			
to thre corporalls	6	6	0			
to two trumpetters	4	4	0			
to 37 troupers	£64	15	0			
Out of £100 received about 18 November 1643 on accompt, and out of £30 18s. received about 1 December, which two summes made uppe 14 days pay for my troupe according to a view or muster taken about 16 November att Aylesberry				103	12	0

[The same payments to the same persons as in the above are here repeated] 103 12 0

Out of £129 3s. received about the 20th of December 1643, toward a fortnights pay to my troupe, according to the former muster. Md. it wanted only 35s. of a full fortnights pay

Due to me which I payd						
Leutenant John James	£12	12	0			
to Cornett Frances Ellis	9	9	0			
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	6	6	0			
to thre corporalls	6	6	0			
to two trumpetters	4	4	0			
to 31 troupers horsed	54	5	0			
to 8 troupers on foote	8	8	0			
Out of £130 2s. received about 15 January 1643[/4] for 14 days pay for my troope according to a muster taken thereof by Commissary Skinner about 12 January 1643[/4].				101	10	0

Out of £130 2s. received about 15 January 1643[/4] for 14 days pay for my troope according to a muster taken thereof by Commissary Skinner about 12 January 1643[/4].

Due to me which I payd to						
Leutenant John James	£12	12	0			
to Cornet Frances Ellis	9	9	0			
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	6	6	0			
to my two trumpetters	4	4	0			
to 32 troupers horsed	56	0	0			
to 8 troupers unmounted	8	8	0			
to my thre corporalls	6	6	0			
				103	5	0

Out of £130 2s. received about 7 February for 14 dais pay for my troupe, according to the former muster, and 1 recruited since	£	s.	d.	
Ri. Grenvile	6874	8	6	
<i>p. 156</i>				
Summe on the former page [<i>p. 154</i>]	4775	0	0	
About 17 August 1643 received of the treasurer of the army	82	19	0	
About 30 August 1643 received of the treasurer of the army	165	18	0	
About 14 October 1643 received of the treasurer of the army	165	18	0	
About 18 November 1643 received of Collonell Aldrich, governor of Aylisberry	100	0	0	
About 1 December 1643 received of the treasurer of the army, to make uppe the hundred pounds abovementioned a fortnights pay	30	18	0	
About 20 December 1643 received of Collonell Aldrich, governor of Aylesberry	129	3	0	
About 15 January 1643[/ <i>4</i>] received of Collonell Aldridge	130	11	0	
About 7 February 1643[/ <i>4</i>] received of Collonell Aldrich	130	11	0	
About 1 March 1643[/ <i>4</i>] received (by order from His Excellency) of the committee theire by the hands of Tho. Barnes, treasurer of Aylesberry, wheare my troupe then lay, towards the arers of my parsonall pay	100	0	0	
Ri. Grenvile	5810	18	0	
<i>p. 157</i>				
Summe on the former page [<i>p. 155</i>]	6874	8	0	
Due to me which I payd	£	s.	d.	
Leuetenant John James	£25	4	0	} 56 14 0
to Cornet Frances Ellis	18	18	0	
to Quartermaster Roger Gregory	12	12	0	
Due to me that I payd 11 March 1643[/ <i>4</i>] to my under officers and troupers viz. for 4 dais pay to thre corporalls	1	16	0	} 23 8 0
to two trumpetts	1	4	0	
to fourty troupers mounted	£20	0	0	
to thre troupers on foote	8	0	0	
Due to me that I payd about 18 March 1643[/ <i>4</i>] to my under officers and troupers for 3 dais pay viz.				
to three corporalls	1	7	0	} 17 11 0
to two trumpettters	18	0	0	
to fourty troupers mounted	15	0	0	
to three troupers unmounted	6	0	0	
Due to me that I payd 1 April 1644 to my under officers and troupers for 4 dais pay viz.				
to three corporalls	1	16	0	} 23 8 0
to two trumpettters	1	4	0	
to fourty troupers mounted	£20	0	0	
to three troupers on foote	8	0	0	

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Due to me that I payd 8 April 1644 to my under officers and troupers for 3 dais pay viz.						
to three corporalls	1	7	0	}	17	11 0
to two trumpetters	18	0				
to fourty troupers mounted	£15	0	0			
to three troupers unmounted	6	0				

Due to me that I paid about 22 April to my under officers and troupers for 2 days pay viz.						
to thre corporalls	18	0	}	11	14 0	
to two trumpetters	12	0				
to fourty troupers mounted	£10	0				0
to three troupers on foote	4	0				

Due to me that I paid to my under officers & trouper about 13 May 1644 for 26 days pay viz.						
to thre corporalls	11	14	0	}	152	2 0
to two trumpetters	7	16	0			
to 40 troupers mounted	£130	0	0			
to three troupers unmounted	2	12	0			

All these 7 summs last above specified out of £357 received of Collonell Aldrich for 28 dais pay for officers in commission, and 42 dais pay for the residue of the troupe, all which receipts was according to a view or muster taken of the troupe by Leutenant Collonell Floyd¹ about 9 March 1643[4]. But my troupe being then on recruite, I was forced to pay much more out of my owne pay to the recruits

Due to me which I payd as followeth viz. about 25 June 1644						
to 3 corporalls, 3 days pay a peice	1	7	0	}	24	15 0
to two trumpetters, 3 days pay	18	0				
to 60 troupers, 3 days pay	£22	10	0			

Out of £24 3s. received about 24 June 1644 of Mr John Randall towards pay of my troupe it being then recruited to a full number

Due to me which I payd to thre corporalls						
to two trumpetters	3	3	0	}	59	10 0
to a smith	2	2	0			
to 61 troupers	17	6				
	£53	7	6			

Out of £60 received 26 July 1644 of the treasurer att Reading towards a weekes pay for my troupe with reference to the future muster thereof taken at Henly 1 August 1644. Md. when this pay was paid out, 7 of my troupers weare prisoners in F[. .]ham² castle & by that reason it held out a weeks pay for the residue, officers in commission excepted

Ri. Grenvile	7261	1	6
--------------	------	---	---

1. Initial letter unclear.
2. Possibly Farnham, Surrey.

<i>p. 158</i>	£	s.	d.
Summ of the former page [<i>p. 156</i>]	5810	18	0
Received at severall tymes in March, Aprill, and May 1644, of Collonell Aldrich, being part of that which was borrowed for the use of the garrison, and repayd out of £3,000 received from the Court of Wards	357	0	0
About 24 June 1644 received of Mr John Randall, collector of the weekly assesments, for the present supply of my troupe, it being to march under Maior Generall Browne, and in greate want of monies	24	3	0
About 26 July 1644 received of Mr Billingsly tresurer to Maior Generall Browne, in part of a weeks pay	60	0	0
Ri. Grenvile	6252	1	0

Summ of the former page [p. 157]

7261 1 6

Due to me which I paid for a chests [sic],
cords, a porter etc to packe uppe the 60 swords,
received for my troupe, in August or September
1642 & for carring them to the waggoners inne
for carring downe the sayd 60 swords to my
troupe

9 0

3 0

Due unto me which I paid as followeth, for
carriage of the 20 case of pistolls, received 30
August 1642 and of the 10 case received 2
September 1642 and of the 60 suits of armes
then also received, out of the magazine, to the
carriers inne, and for loading them
for carring the sayd armes to Aylesberry

5 0

1 17 0

for cariage of 30 case of pistolls, received 27
September 1642 from the magazine, and
carring them to the carriers inne

3 6

cariage of those pistolls to Aylesberry, and
sending them from thence to Woster to my
troupe

£1 7 0

for cariage of 15 carabines, about 4 January
1642[3] from the magazine, to Aylesberry

4 6

for cariage of 30 case of pistolls, about 23
January 1642[3] from the magazine to
Aylesberry for which Collonell Goodwine
procured a warrant for my leutenant about 2
January

24 8 8

10 6

Due unto me which I paid (by the hands of
Roger Gregory my quartermaster) in February
1642[3] for 10 saddles and carring them to the
carriers

£10 2 0

for carring the said saddles to Aylesberry

13 4

Payd also (by the hands of the said Roger
Gregory) for six saddles bought at Aylesberry

6 0 0

Payd also to William North for a saddle
which Tho. Balam had

15 0

Payd also for a saddle bought of John
Haddinott of Wickham, which Tho.
Lashbrooke had

1 10 0

Paid about 9 April 1643 for cariage of 10
case of pistolls and 15 carabines, from the
magazine to the wagonners inne

2 10

for carring the sayd pistolls & carabins to the
troupe att Aylesberry

6 0

Due to me, which I paid Mr Webbe of
Uxbridge for keping & curing a lame troupe
horse, which was left with him, for 13 or 14
weeks

2 10 0

3 19 4

Due to me, which I paid to Mr Hussy of
Henly for keeping and curing a lame horse,
which was left with him for about 5 weekes

1 9 4

Ri. Grenvile

7289 9 6

p. 160

Summ of the former page [p. 158]

£ s. d.
6252 1 0

Received after my exchange and releasment from Oxford viz. about February 1644[5] of my lieutenant, John James, eightene pounds eightene shillings for my personall pay for 14 dais, according to the establishment of pay by the ordinance of Parliament of 26 March 1644. The said Leuetenant John James, having received during my absence and imprisonment 14 dais pay for the troupe viz. att one tyme in August 1644 £87 13s. 6d. for 7 days pay, according to the muster of 1 August 1644, and att another tyme £78 4s. 10d. for 7 dais pay, according to the muster of 4 November 1644. The residue he paid out among the other officers and troupers (as he affirmeth) and I have heard many of them confess the receipt of it

18 18 0

In February 1642[3] received of Mr Tho. Tyrrill, tresurer of Aylesberry, by order from Collonell Goodwine, for saddles etc for my troupe

20 0 0

Ri. Grenvile

6290 19 0

p. 161

Summ of the former page [p. 159]

7289 9 6

Due to me which I payd for eleven great saddles in June 1643

£ s. d.
£11 1 0

for a pass to carry these saddles to the troupe to the waggoner for cariing of them to the troupe

6
11 0

11 12 6

Due to me which I payd (by the hands of William North) for three bridles and saddles in June 1643

2 0 0

Due to me which I paid to Matthew Goodyear for one saddle for the troupe in October 1643

10 0

7 18 8

Due to me which I paid to William Bancks in October 1643 for 2 sadles & bridles

1 18 0

Due to me which I paid in January 1643[4] to William Bancks for 4 sadles and 5 bridles for the troupe

3 10 8

Due to me which I layd out in March 1643[4] for six pare of holsters

1 6 0

And in May 1644 for six pare of holsters And for a bridle and sadle & furinture

2 15 0

4 1 0

	£	s.	d.	
Due to me which I layd out about Julii 1644 as followeth: viz.				
for 50 saddles and their furniture	£50	0	0	} 85 13 0
for 28 case of pistols & holsters	29	8	0	
for one short carbine		8	6	
for 10 case of empty holsters	1	15	0	
for carriage of these armes to the waggoners inne		2	6	
for tickets to carry them to Aylesberry		1	0	
for one case of firelocke pistols		17	0	
for one snapthance pistoll		10	0	
to the waggoner for carrying downe these saddles and pistols	2	1	0	
for one pistoll which I bought of William Keene		10	0	

Due unto me, being the prizes payd, for recruits of horses, pistols, saddles etc received for my troupe (by vertue of the warrant given about December 1643 from the Lord Generall, directed to the deputy lieutenants and committees, to raise the remainder of the horses and mony which was behind upon the ordinance of Julii 1643 for the raising of 200 horse & armes etc in the county of Bucks) as appeareth more perticularly in Mr Phillips his booke, who was receivor of those monies & from whom I received at severall tymes by me, or my under officers, in February/March 1643[/4], April/May/June 1644.

twenty horses the prise	£114	1	0	} 154 13 6
the exchange of two horses which weare unserviceable	3	10	10	
for 21 case of pistols and six carabines the prise	26	4	6	
eleven pare of holsters the prise	2	7	0	
seaven saddles the prise	7	2	0	
for conveying prisoners to London	1	7	6	

Due to me which I payd to William Keene for one horse	5	10	0	} 21 0 0
and to John Prestwich of Polycott for one horse	6	0	0	
and to John Warland of Wotton for one horse	3	10	0	
and to Mr Francis Ellis for one horse	6	0	0	

over and above the horses received from Mr Phillips & received before

Ri. Grenville	7574	8	2
---------------	------	---	---

p. 162

Summ of the former page [<i>p. 160</i>]	6290	19	0
---	------	----	---

About May, or the beginning of June 1643, received of one Mr Jesoppe £25 in part of a warrant for a greater summe toward buying saddles for my troupe	25	0	0
---	----	---	---

Wheras there was £253 collected in the country of weekly pay and horsmony (as I take it) by Capteine Shilborne and Capteine Abercromy before they weare taken

prisoners, which mony after they weare taken prisoners was brought to Aylesberry and imployed for the pay of the garrison by the governor, to be repaid out of the £3,000 to be received out of the Court of Wards, upon an ordinance of 6 March 1643[4] which was accordingly repaid into my hands. By order from the Lord Generall I was to pay the one halfe thereof viz. £126 10s. to Capteine Abercromy for the recruite of his troupe which I paid accordingly ut vide pag. 148. And the other halfe viz. £126 10s. I was to reteine for the recruite of my owne troupe

£ s. d.

126 10 0

In December 1643 His Excellency the Earle of Essex gave a warrant to the deputy leutenants and committees of the county of Bucks to raise the remainder of the horse which weare behind in that county, upon the ordinance of July 1643 for 200 horse and armes to be raised theire & to deliver them to me for recruite of my troupe. This warrant was left with Mr Phillipps who was receivour of those monies. And I received of him, in the prise of horses, armes etc which came to the use of my troupe £154 14s. 6d. and he lent £25 to Leutenant Collonell Floyd which I afterward did receive againe of the said Leutenant Collonell Floyd, soe I am chardged on this account with

179 14 6

Received for lame horses sold as followeth viz.

Received for one troupe horse which was	£	s.	d.	
lamed and unserviceable and therefore sold	£1	13	4	
for another lamed & unservisable & therefore sold		10	0	
for another lamed and unserviceable sold by Quartermaster Gregory for	2	0	0	
for another lamed & unserviceable & therefore sold	2	0	0	
for another lamed & unserviceable & therefore sold	£2	0	0	
for another (viz. one of them I had from Mr Lenton of Notly) which was hurt at Padberry bridge and therefore lett runne in Quareden grounds for 10 or twelfe weeks I paid 12s. for his grass theire and 8s. for chardges of sending him to Smithfeld wheare he was sold for £8 out of which the chardges aforesaid deducted. I received declar ^t	8	0	0	
				16 3 4

Ri. Grenvile

6637 6 10

p. 163

Summe of the former page [*p. 161*]

7574 8 0

Summe paid ut supra

7574 8 2

Summe received

6644 18 10

Summe rem. due to me

£ 929 9 4

Md. waggon mony for 972 dais at 4s. 8d. per diem

Allsoe¹ I desyer allowance or repaymentt of £68 partt of 80 being a pryce of mony taken by a party of my soulders from some servants of the Laydy Antonies whoe weare curring itt unto Oxford to the Laydy Ant[...] which £68 I delivered to Collonel Aldrige then governer to be imployed in the repare of the workes which ware in great decaye and itt shuld have bin repayed mee out of that monys to bee received for the fortification but itt haith not bin yett repayed by Collonel Aldrige aquittance dated the 13 Maye 1644

£ s. d

68 0 0

Alsoe I desyre allowance of £12 12s. which I payed to Carlo Fanton my leftenant over and above the paye received for him for the State

12 12 0²

Armes. Of these I made use of 4 case of pistolls at severall tymes for my owne men.

And the residue I delivered out at severall tymes to severall troupers. But in regard my booke, most materiall papers concerning my troupe weare lost when I was taken prisoner. I cannot for the present express the particulers wheare & to whom they weare delivered.

1-2. This is written in another hand.

p. 164

Summ of the other page [p. 162]

6638 6 10
[sic]

Received from the towne of Ashenden cum Polycotte in part of their tax toward the raysing of the 200 horse and armes which weare to be raised in the county of Bucks by the ordinance of July 1643

6 12 0

6644 18 10

Armes received for my troupe

1 2 3 4

Received threscore swords

Received at Aylesberry when the troupe was first raised, from the commissaries who delivered me my horses, 4 case of pistolls, 3 carabines, 4 saddles and one suite of armes viz. a case of pistoll, carbin and sadle, sent in by Mr Henne, a case of pistolls a carbin and sadle sent in by Mr Pymme, a case of pistolls, a sadle sent in by Lady Dynham, a case of pistolls, a saddle, a carbine, a suite of armes sent in by Mr Abraham

4 3 4 1

30 August 1642 received out of the magazine

20

About² 2 September received out of the magazine but from two severall men

10 60

About 27 September received out of the magazine

30

About 11 November received out of the magazine

30 20 30

About 3 January 1642[/³] out of the magazine

15

About 18 February 1642[/³] out of the magazine

1

About 23 January 1642[/³] received 31 case of pistolls

which Collonell Goodwine brought downe to Aylesberry, but the warrant for them was procured by my leutenant as I beleive, for he told me he gave a receipt for them att the magazine	31		
In Aprill 1643 received out of the magazine	10	15	
In ⁶ February 1642[/3] and March 1642[/3] bought into my troupe 10 saddles by my quartermaster, and six more by him and two more by my selfe ⁷			18
In June 1643 bought for the troupe eleven sadles and three saddles			14
In October 1643 bought for the troupe			3
In January 1643[/4] bought for the troupe			4
In May 1644 bought for the troupe			1
In July 1644 bought for the troupe	30	1	50
Received also of Mr Phillips (as will appeare by his accompt) thre prise of	21	6	7
Ri. Grenvile	186	37	122 91
		[sic]	

1. Column headed *Cases of Pistolls*.
2. Column headed *Carabins*.
3. Column headed *Saddles*.
4. Column headed *Armor*.
5. *The armer from the priss magazine, as I remember* marginated, beside this entry.
- 6-7. *Vide pag. 159 et 161 the prises which these cost* marginated, bracketted to these entries.

p. 165

	Dischardge of horses	
Of ^t these horses I made use of 4 for my selfe & my men viz. one which was listed by Mr Woodward, one which was listed by Mr Shoesmith, one which was listed by Mr Winwood, one which was Mr Paxons ²	4	
Also I made use for some tyme of another horse which was Mr Pallys of Weston, but he was after ward putt into the troupe and taken by the enemy att Abyngdon	[1]	
Also I made use of another which was Mr Leas of Hartwell	1	
Also I made use of another which was Mr Lentons	1	
Delivered uppe when I left my troupe to Capteine John James as appeareth by his acquittance	18	

The residue weare delivered by me att severall tymes to severall troupers, and by them lost or spoyled in the service. And I beleive some few of them weare imbeazeled by some of the troupers (but the particulers I cannot for the present exactly express, bicause my booke wherein I noted exactly al things concerning my troupe was lost when I was taken prisoner)

Ri. Grenvile

- 1-2. *In lieu of these I bought two horses which cost me £18 and putt them into the troupe, and one mare which cost £5* marginated, bracketted to this entry.

Horses received for my troupe

Upon the first raising of my troupe, their weare delivered to me by Collonell Goodwin, Sir Thomas Sanders, Mr Westall etc sixty horse which weare sent in and listed upon the propositions by severall gentlemen of the country viz. by

1	Jn. Randall of Cuddington	Jn. Spire of Ellesbrough	1
1	Rob. Johnson of Polycott	Jn. Stacy of Wendover	1
1	Mr Henne of Waddesden	Rob. Hore of Cuddington	1
*1	Lady Dynham of Borehall	Wm. Summer of Dynton	1
2	Ric. Winwood esq of Quainton	Wm. Redding of Missenden	1
1	Rob. Bouden of Grandbrough	Hen. Babham of Aylesbery	1
1	Mr Abraham of Quarenden	Fr' Hunt sen of Dynton	1
1	Wm. Lovet of Missenden	Thos. Christmas of Wendover	1
1	Thos. East of Kimble Magna	Jos. Bates of Haulton	1
1	Jn. Hore of Cuddington	Mr Brutnell of Stoke Mandevill	1
1	Jn. Knight of Missenden	Hen. Stadhar of Missenden Magna	1
1	Jn. Gibson of Aston Clynton	Fran. Ellis of Kimble	1
1	Thos. Chartar of Dynton	Rob. Ives and John Courtroll	1
1	Jeoffry Goodchild of Kimble	Wm. Cleydon of Missenden	1
1	Geo. Baldwin of Wendover	Thos. Crutch of Prestwood	1
1	Bart. Hill of Weston Turvile	Fran. Sanders of Hadenham esq	1
1	Geo. Thracker of the Lee	Ric. Lamburne of Cuddenton	1
1	Geo. Aldy of Little Missenden	Mr Latymers of Haulton	1
1	Wal. Stoakes of Haulton	Thos. Wheaterly of Chalfunt	1
1	Mat. Cockman of Aylesberry	St. Peters	1
1	Ric. Butler of Edlesbrough	Hen. Harding of Agmundesham	1
1	Hen. Harding of Rams fee	Thos. Ives of Missenden	1
1	Sim. Wilkins of Kimble Wicke	Jn. Cummin the elder & Jn. Cummin	
1	Sylvester Sanders of Wendover	the yonger of Princes Risbrough	2
1	Mic. Christmas of Wendover	Jn. Lane of Ashenden	1
1	Hen. Beake of Hadenham	Jn. Rose and Ric. Stream of	
1	Ric. Chew of Dynton	Wendover	1
1	Wm. Stalliam of Rams fee	Jn. Shoesmith of Stretton Audely	1
1	Jn. Broune of Weston	Wm. Woodward of the same	1
*1	Fran. Hunt jun of Dynton		
2	Jn. Pymme of Brill		27

33

Im all 60 horses received about 10 August 1642 for my troupe.

Received more after this list & before I went to Worcester

1	of Mr Hackwell of Wendover	Received more att the returne of my	
3	of Mr Winwood esq	troupe from Kinton, out of Moorefelds:	
1	of Mr Styles	8 horses listed by severall	
1	of Doctor Evans of Marsh	Buckinghamshire men viz.	
1	of Mr Terringham	William Grange	2
		Widdow Geery	1
7		Nathaniel Reading	2
		Thomas Gade of Chesham	1
		My selfe listed 2 of my coachorse	
		& tooke them into the troupe	2
			8

- 1 of Robert Edmunds of Aylesberry
& another who ioyned with him on
blind horse put to my waggon
- 1 of Mr Lea of Hartwell
- 2 of Mr Kempe of Wickham
- 3 of John Wigmore of Hitchinden
- 1 Mr John Lane
- 2 Mr Lenthall of Notly
- 1 Dagnall of Tring
- 2 John Surman of Abrey
- 2 Gules or Zules of Sydenham
- 1 Mr Pally of Whitchurch
- More in 1642, 1643, 1644 of severall persons whose names I doe not certeinly
remember nor the number (because my most perfect & exact notes & booke
which I kept concerning my troupe weare lost when I was taken prisoner) but I
beleive they weare att least 30
- 20 Received more in horses upon the recruite of my troupe in February/March
1643[/4], April/June 1644 as will appeare by Mr Phillips his books

Also about May 1644 some of Capteine Pollards men came into my troupe & brought horses with them as I remember about five or six. I doe not know whether they weare theire owne horses or the States.

R. Grenvile

p. 157 [recte p. 167]

I owe nothing for free quarter for my selfe, nor for my owne horses except it be for 3 or 4 load of billettts received at severall tymes from the sequestred woods. But all the hey mentioned in the other page [*p. 168*] was for my troupe.

Ri. Grenvile

p. 158 [recte p. 168]

Hay etc upon free quarter

From Ethroppe grounds (as I remember it was either Mr Hitchcoks or Mr Busbies) at severall tymes 13 loades, worth
from Mr Summer one load of straw worth

Also some hay from Cresloe & some from Mr Wallers grounds

Also my troupers owe much for frequarters at severall places in Aylesberry, Bearton, and elseweare, some bills whearof have bin delivered to me, and some not. But I beleive all the bills of that nature are already delivered in to the committee of accounts

Ri. Grenvile

APPENDIX
ACT OF 16 CHARLES I c.30

An Act for a speedy Contribution and Loan towards the relief of His Majesties distressed Subjects of the Kingdom of Ireland.

Whereas since the beginning of the late Rebellion in Ireland divers cruel Murders and Massacres of the Protestants there have been and are daily committed by Popish Rebels in that kingdom, by occasion whereof, great multitudes of godly and Religious people there inhabiting, together with their wives, children and families, for the preservation of their lives, have been inforced to forsake their habitations, means, and livelihood in that kingdom and to flee for succour into several parts of His Majesties Realm of England and Dominion of Wales having nothing left to depend upon but the charitable benevolence of well disposed persons.

The Lords and Commons now assembled in Parliament, taking the same into their charitable consideration, for the honour of Almighty God and the preservation of the true Protestant Religion and Professors thereof, have resolved presently themselves to contribute towards the necessities of the said poor distressed Christians, who being many in number, it is thought expedient that through all His Majesties Realm of England and Dominion of Wales a general Collection should with all expedition be made for that purpose.

And forasmuch also as a present supply of money is necessary for the raising of men to suppress the said Rebellion, which otherwise may endanger the peace and safety of this kingdom, May it therefore please your most Excellent Majesty that it may be enacted, And be it enacted by the Kings most Excellent Majesty and the Lords and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by authority of the same, that all and every the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor within all and every the several places and parishes in all and every County or Counties, Cities or Towns whatsoever, within His Majesties said Realm of England and Dominion of Wales, shall and may forthwith, and before the first day of June, which shall be in the year of our Lord God 1642, within their respective Parishes and places aforesaid and for the purpose aforesaid ask, take, receive, and gather the several Gifts and charitable Benevolences of all and every person and persons to and for the uses aforesaid. And the sums so received and gathered in each several place or parish together with the persons names that shall give the same, they, or some, or one of them to set down in a Note in Writing, in Words at large and not in figures, and the same Note, together with the said Sums of money, forthwith to pay and deliver to the several High-Constables of every Hundred, Circuit, or Division, where such collection is or shall be made, who shall forthwith pay and deliver the said several sums and Notes thereof to the several Sheriffs of each County, which said Sheriffs and Constables are to give several Acquittances or Discharges for the same respectively, Saving and except that Within the City of London The sums to be collected and the Notes thereof in Writing so taken shall be immediately Delivered to Sir Edmund Wright, Sir James Cambell, and Sir George Whitmore, knights, Aldermen of the City of

London, and Robert Bateman, Esquire, Chamberlain of the said City; And the sums to be collected within the City of Westminster, and Notes thereof taken, to Sir Arthur Ingram, and Sir Robert Pye, knights, William Wheeler and William Bell, Esquires, Which persons beforenamed are by this Act appointed Receivers and Treasurers for that purpose and to give Acquittances and Discharges for the same.

And be it further Enacted by the authority aforesaid That the said Several Sheriffs shall, from and after such receipt of the said several sums of Money, shall with all possible speed and before the first day of July which shall be in the said year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred forty and two, pay over all the said several sums of Money and deliver the said Notes to the Receivers and Treasurers by this Act appointed, or some, or one of them, who also are to give several Acquittances and Discharges for the same and are by this Act to be accountable and responsible to the Parliament for the said several sums.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that for the better collecting and receiving of the said several sums by this Act appointed or intended several Commissions shall forthwith be made and directed by the Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper for the time being out of the Court of Chancery, under the Great Seal, unto the several Commissioners named in one Act lately made in this present Parliament, intituled, An Act for the relief of His Majesties Army and the Northern parts of this kingdom; and also one other Commission for the City of Bristol, to the Mayor for the time being, and to John Taylor, John Gunning, John Tomlinson, Andrew Carleton, Richard Helworth, William Jones, Ezechiell Wallis, George Knight, and John Lock, Esquires, And other Commissions to every of the Cinque Ports, That is to say, to the Mayor for the time being, Steven Munnings, Thomas Day, John Brome, William Richards, Samuel Dell, Robert Brome, Jurates, for the Town and Port of Dover and their eight members. For the Town and Port of Folstone, the Mayor for the time being, Robert Culverdown, Thomas Inneth. For Feversham to the Mayor for the time being, Master Bois, Master Marlow, Master Crump. For the Town and Port of New Romney to the Mayor for the time being, Robert Wivell, Steven Etherick, John Wilcock, William Lancaster, Gentlemen. For the town of Lid, To the Bailiff for the time being, Thomas Tapp, Thomas Struggle, John Bate, William Godfrey, Gent. For the Town and Port of Heith and the Members thereof, To the Mayor for the time being, William Deede, John Crump, John Lambert. For the Town and Port of Sandwich, and the Members thereof, To the Mayor for the time being, Steven Inckpett, William Nelson, George Woode, Matthew Peake, Jurates. For Rye with the Members of it, To the Mayor for the time being, Robert Ewen, Richard Cockram, Joseph Bembrick, Allen Gribble, Jurates. For Tenterden, To the Mayor for the time being, Robert Pope, Samuel Short, esqs, John Austen, Thomas Short, Jurates. For the Town of Winchelsea, To the Mayor for the time being, and Daniel White a Jurate. And to every of the said Commissions, one or more Schedules containing in them the Tenor of this Act, shall be affixed, By which Commission the Commissioners in every such Commission named according to this Act, or any three or more of them, shall by virtue of this Act before the first day of March which shall be in the year of our Lord God one thousand six hundred forty and one[2], summon and call together at such places and times, and by such ways and means as they or any three or more of them shall appoint such persons residing within the several counties where they shall be appointed

Commissioners, as they in their discretions shall think fit, and earnestly to move and persuade them liberally to contribute and lend Money toward so good a Work. And the said Commissioners are also required to collect and gather such sums of Money as themselves or any of them shall think fit to give or lend to the uses aforesaid, it being hoped and expected that by their good example herein they will encourage others to do the like. And such sums of Money as shall be so lent to the uses aforesaid by any person or persons whatsoever, together with Notes in Writing of the said several sums, and of the names of the several Lenders thereof, under the hands of the said Commissioners, or any two or more of them, to be paid and delivered over with all possible speed to the Sheriffs of the said several Counties respectively, where such person or persons so lending shall be resident, the said Sheriffs giving several Acquittances for receipt thereof (saving and except) that within the Cities of London and Westminster the sums which shall be there so lent shall be immediately by the persons lending the sum paid and delivered to the Treasurers and Receivers before mentioned for the said respective Cities; who shall give several Acquittances for the same. All which Acquittances shall be a sufficient Warrant for the persons producing the same to receive the several sums of money so by them lent, as aforesaid, With interest, for the forbearance thereof, after the rate of eight pound per centum, for a year out of such Monies as shall be raised by an Act of Parliament to be made for that purpose, For the well and true payment whereof, this present Act doth give public faith and security.

And be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, that from, and after such receipt of the said several sums which shall be so lent, as aforesaid, the said several Sheriffs shall with all possible speed, and before the first day of July which shall be in the year one thousand six hundred forty and two, pay and deliver over all the said several sums of money so lent, as aforesaid together with the said several Notes of the said several sums and of the several Lenders thereof, in writing under the hands of the said Commissioners, or any two or more of them, to the said Treasurers before mentioned, or some or one of them who also are to give several Acquittances to the said Sheriffs respectively for the same and are by this Act also to be accountable and responsible to the Parliament for the same, as enacted.

And be it further enacted [*etc.*] that all the said several sums which shall be given or lent, as aforesaid, shall be issued out and distributed to the uses aforesaid, to such persons, and in such manner, as from time to time appointed by the Lords and Commons in Parliament assembled, and not otherwise or in any other manner.

And for the better discovery of the true payment of all and every the several sums of Money aforesaid, and the avoiding of all deceits and evil dealing touching all and every the premisses:

Be it further enacted [*etc.*] that all and every the said several Notes or Schedules of Collections (after the same shall be so returned to the said Receivers and Treasurers aforesaid) shall be Imprinted and Published and for the more speedy execution of this present Act, in respect of the said present and pressing necessity of the said poor distressed persons;

Be it further likewise enacted, that immediately after the imprinting of this Act, The several Knights, Burgesses, and Barons of the Cinque Ports for this present Parliament shall forthwith respectively send unto the Sheriffs of the said several Counties, and to the Cities, Boroughs, and Ports for which

they serve, one or more several Books of this present Act of Parliament, which said Act the said several Sheriffs of each several County and the Mayors, Bailiffs, and Head Officers of each several City, Borough, and Town Corporate, or Port, are hereby required to receive and forthwith by all good and lawful ways and means to publish and put the same in due execution: And all Sheriffs, Mayors, Bailiffs, Head Officers, Ministers, Parsons, Vicars, Curates, Churchwardens, and Overseers of the Poor whatsoever within this Realm of England and Dominion of Wales are by this Act required to take notice of the Premises; and also all Ministers, Parsons, Vicars, Curates, Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor to use their best endeavours for the performance thereof, by publishing the same in the several Parish Churches and Chapels within the Realm of England and Dominion of Wales, as by all other good ways and means whatsoever.

And be it further enacted [*etc.*] That in case any Sheriff, Commissioner, Mayor, Bailiff, Head Officer, Minister, Parson, Vicar, Curate, Churchwarden, Overseer of the Poor or other Officer, or Officers, or other person, or persons whatsoever, by this Act nominated or required to be aiding or assisting in the due execution thereof, shall neglect the due performance of his or their duties therein, that he or they shall be accountable and answerable in Parliament for such his or their neglect.

Provided always, That this Act shall not be put in execution touching any such Collection, Loan, or Contribution as aforesaid, longer than, or from or after the first day of June, which shall be in the year of our Lord God 1642.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- Abbott, Alex. 102; Hen. 38; Jn 19, 32, 104; Raph 11; Ric. 18, 34, 38
Abercromy, Capt. 113, 114, 127, 128
Aberrie, Geo. 84; sons of Geo. 84
Ableston, And. 29; Fran. 29
Ablethorpe, Wm 26
Abnell, Geo. 11; Ric. 5
Abraham, Chris. 36; Fran. 35, 36; Jn 19, 30, 36; Mr 129, 131; Ric. 36; Rob. 32, Rob. jun. 35, Rob. sen. 35; Thos. 36; Widow 62; Wm 36, Wm sen. 36, Mr Wm 83
Abram, Geo. 29; Jane 54; Jas. 30; Mary 37; Mic. 30; Wm 30, 37
Abry, Mary 73
Acreman, Mary 4
Ad(d)ams, Dav. 26; Edw. 91, 100; Ellen 10; Frances 48; Jn 36, 37, 60, 66, 100, 101; Mary 37; Mat. 36; Nic. 100; Ral. 6; Ric. 62, 101; Rob. 52, Rob. jun. 52, Rob. 61, 66, 101; Sar. 4; Thos 18, 20, 50, wife of Thos 51, Thos 65, 95; Wm 36, 50, wife of Wm 50, Wm 53, 92, Wm jun. 96, Wm sen. 96, Wm 101
Adcock(c), Ant. 59; Ric. 44; Steph. 101; Thos 7
Addington, And. 22; Ant. 96; Edw. 22
Adean, Jane 12
Adkins, Ric. 37; Thos jun. 85; Wm 89
Adownc, Jn 48
Adson, Eliz. 42
Albury, Jn 18; Wal. 18; Widow 17
Alday (Aldy, Aldey), Ann 79; Geo. 78, 131; Nic. 77
Alden, Edw. 9; Mr Jn 52, Jn 53; Paul 8
Aldridge (Aldrige, Aldrich, Aldrige), Colonel 122, 123, 124, 129; Dan. 84; Mat. 75; Nic. 72; Pet. 72; Wm 72
Alexander, Ric. 81; Rob. 81; Thos 82
Alice, Fran. 69
Allanson, Steph. 98 (2)
Allen (Alin, Allin, Alling), Edw. 15, 23, 51, 93; Eliz. 23, 30; Geo. 21; Jas. 79; Joa. 79; Jn 10, 15, Jn jun. 41, Jn sen. 41, Jn 55, 58, 89, 93; Luke 15; Ric. 8, 51, 64, 73; Rob. 41; Thos 23, 45, 51, 80, 101; Widow 44; Wm 15, 32, 64, 75, 83, 89, 95
Allibone, Rob. 83
Allisander, Wm 17
Allison, Fran. 9; Jn 9
Alliston, Thos 30
Allworth, Mr 74
Al(l)nott, Jn 94; Thos 94; Wm 94
Alnutt, Rob. 26
Aman, Ric. 69; Rob. 91; Thos 91
Ambeig, Wm 103
Ames, Thos 86
Amsden, Jn 50, 97; Wm 48
Anderson, Dav. 91; Edw. 92; Margy 68; Thos 92
Anderton, Chris. 26; Mr 18
Andrew(c), Fran. 82; Hen. 29; Jn 71; Ric. 46, 72; Thos 19, 29; Wm 29, Wm jun. 30
Andrew(c)s (Andrus), Hen. 41; Hugh 57; Jn 20, 99; Judith 12; Rob. 100, 101; Thos 1; Sir Wm 41
Ankers, Geo. 52
Anns, Jn 17
Annslly(c) (Annscley), Mr Geo. 41, Geo. 43; Jas 44; Widow 41
Anstey, Benj. 60; Thos 60
Antonics, Lady 129
Antony (Anthony), Edw. 48; Jn 78
Anwick, Jn 20; Jonas 20
Apsley, Thos 61
Archard, Hen. 57; Hum. 57; Joa. 57
Archdale, Mr Mat. 77
Archer, Edm. 105; Edw. 33
Arden, Hen. 82; Thos 73
Arkenson, Jn 8
Armes, Sim. 32
Armfield, Wm 41
Armitag, Mr 80
Armstrong(c), Edw. 19; Fran. 17
Arnable, Thos 3
Arneborough, Pierce 100
Arnett (Arnat, Arnatt), Edw. 71; Hen. 70; Widow 82; Wm 71
Arnold (Arnould), Ric. 80; Thos 44; Wm 44
Arpard (Arpudd), Edey 78; Wm 105
Arpin, Widow 36
Ar(r)is, Joa. 53; Jn 98
Arther (Arthar), Jn 58; Wm 58
Arturbury, Thos 64
Asgood, Tobias 105
Ashbole, Geo. 42
Ashburne, Fran. 75
Ashburner, Alice 31; Edw 30; Ric 29; Thos 29; Widow 29
Ashby(c) (Ashbey, Ashbie), Ann 13,

Ashby(c) (Ashbey, Ashbie) (*cont.*)
 65; Hen. 65; Jn 12 (2), 13, 14; Thos
 12; Wm 15, Wm jun. 25, Wm sen.
 25, Wm 42
 Ashe, Jn 44
 Ash(c)ton, Hen. 17; Thos 4
 Ashwell, Annis 47 (2); Edm. 47
 Askew (Ascuc), Geo. 25; Thos 60; Wm
 25
 Assaby(c), Agnes 30; Geo. 30; Hen. 31;
 Jn 29; Rowland 30; Widow 39; Wm
 29, 40
 Asten, Thos 80
 Astkey, Geo. 21
 Astree, Rob. 14
 At(t)kins, Dot 31; Hen. 55; Jn 94 (2);
 Rob. 75; Wm 5, 90
 At-lee, Wm 105
 Atterbery (Atterbury), Geo. 37; Geof.
 37; Thos 6; Wm 37
 Attkinson, Cuthbert 79
 Attoode, Jn 102
 Attwaler (Attwater), Wm 71
 Attwells, Ric. 55, Ric. jun. 55
 Attwood, Thos 101
 Austin (Austen), Edw. 50; Sam. 42;
 Wm 111
 Avery, Jn 60
 Avis, Ric. 106
 Axtell, Frances 83; Thos 79
 Axten, Jn 69; Rob. 69
 Axtoll, Isac 47

 Babham, Eliz. 85; Hen. 131; Jane 85;
 Mr 84
 Babin, Jn 61
 Bacchus, Geo. 28; Jas 15
 Backewell, Mr 62
 Backhowse, Chris. 26; Hen. 25; Ric. 23;
 Rob. 10
 Bacon, Geo. 5
 Badell, Rob. 17
 Badrick, Ric. 59
 Bagley (Bagelce, Bagly, Baguley), Ann
 42; Hugh 32; Mic. 104; Pet. 31; Ric.
 42; Rob. 104; Wm 41
 Bailie (Bailey, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly),
 Ant. 28; Hen. 100; Hester 79; Jn 15,
 49, 64, 98; Mark 64; Ric. 14, 30; Sib.
 49; Thos 4, 23, 28, 31, 72 (2), 97,
 100; Wm 52, 66
 Baker, Ant. 10; Jn 39, 84, 85, family of
 Jn 85; Lewis 31; Mr 9; Mrs 9; Nic.
 53; Ric. 10, 50, Mrs Ric. 50, Ric. 82;
 Sam 5; Widow 55; Wm 14, 82
 Balam, Thos 125
 Baldwin (Baldwine, Bauldwine), Dan.
 88; Davic 53; Edm. 75; Edw. 77, 106;
 Eliz. 56; Mr Geo. 80, Geo. 131; Hen.
 79, 88; Jn 77, 88, 108; Mary 78 (2);
 Mr 84, 104; Mrs 80; Ric. 87; Thos
 55, Mrs Thos 56, Thos 77, 87, 88,
 103; Wm 25
 Balee, Widow 87
 Ball, Duke 17; Edw. 29; Ric. 44, Mrs
 Ric. 50; Rob. 23; Thos 80; Widow 30
 Balney, Hum. 3
 Balrick, Sam. 104
 Bampton, Ann 76; Edw. 71; Fran. 70;
 Fred. 70; Geof. 83; Hen. 83; Joa. 76;
 Jn 91; Jo. 76; Ric. 85; Rob. 71; Thos
 86, 87, 88 (2); Widow 76; Wm 75,
 83, 88, 99
 Banaway, Wm 19
 Banbrick, Thos 70
 Banburie, Jn 16
 Banks, Chris. 25; Jn 4, 26; Ric. 26;
 Rob. 26; Wm 126
 Bandy (Bandie), Ric. 25; Widow 3;
 Wm 12
 Bankeworth, Cicely 86; Jane 86; Rob.
 86; Wm 86
 Barber (Barbar), Widow Ann 47; Eliz.
 66; Geo. 73; Ric. 97; Thos 95;
 Widow 79
 Barfott (Burfott), Ric. 43; Thos 54
 Barker, Christie 42; Eliz. 42; Hen. 41;
 Jas 44; Mr 37; Mrs 63; Pearsie 38;
 Ric. 37; Rob. 40; Sar. 37; Thos 41
 Barkin, Mr Jn 82
 Barnaby, Thos 83, 102
 Barnard, Jn 77; Rowland 67, Rowland
 jun. 67; Sar. 86; Thos 30; Wm 72
 Barner, Ant. 37
 Barnes, Edm. 47; Geo. 55; Hanniball
 97; Hum. 102; Jas 17, 18; Jn 29; Mic.
 47; Ric. 42, 73; Thos 43, 114, 120,
 122; Widow 17; Wm 24, 105
 Barney, Phil. 93; Wm 93
 Barniam, Ric. 43
 Baron, Mr Ric. 35
 Barrett, Edw. 40; Jn 27, 65; Ric. 11;
 Rob. 12; Thos 36; Wm 102
 Barringer, Thos 39
 Barrowe, Wm 61
 Barsley, Thos 19
 Bartlett, Thos 106; Wm 74
 Barton, Jn 65; Mary 44; Ric. 44; Thos
 48, 99; Wm 44, 70, 99
 Bartram, Thos 28
 Barwicke, Wm 26, 27
 Basse, Jn 30, 81; Ric. 11; Sim. 66
 Bassett, Rob. 75
 Basterfield, Thos jun. 41, Thos sen. 41
 Baswell, Hugh 38; Ric. 38
 Batchelder, Jn 54; Rob. 54; Thos 54
 Batchellour, Wm 77, 78
 Bate, Chris. 55; Dan. 45; Edw. 87; Geo.

Bate (*cont.*)
 102; Hen. 87; Hugh 54; Jn 54; Jos. 86; Mary 88; Ric. 52; Thos 45, 52; Wm 54
 Bateman, Frances 72; Rob. 108 (2), 109 (5)
 Bates (Bats, Bayts), Eliz. 76; Geo. 103; Jn 62, 85; Jos. 95, 98, 131; Sol. 16; Tim. 83; Widow 101; Wm 95
 Batler, Hen. 53
 Batterson (Batson, Battersen, Batteson), Hen. 68; Rob. 65; Wm 67, 95
 Battie, Jn 91
 Battison, Edw. 43; Jn 25; Thos 25
 Bavin(e), Jn 50; Susan 106; Thos 49
 Beacham, Wm 27
 Beafourd, Widow 47
 Beake (Beke), Collubery 68; Hen. 131
 Beale, Raph jun. 61, Raph sen. 61; Wm 61
 Beard, Jn 35; Wm 51
 Beardge, Jn 64
 Beare (Beer), Ric. 36; Wm 40
 Beasbridg, Rowland 83
 Bea(u)mont, Hen. 56, Mrs Hen. 56
 Bechenoe (Betchenor), Ric. 35; Thos 41; Wm 41
 Becke, Jn 21, Jn jun. 95, Jn sen. 95; Mr 51; Pet. 95
 Beckley (Bekeley), Edm. 60; Edw. 60; Jas 19; Jn 60; Thos 69
 Beddall (Beddle, Bedell, Beedle), Ric. 71; Rob. 105, 106; Thos 71, 78; Wm 69
 Bedford, Jn 38; Pet. 21; Ric. 64; Wm 38
 Bedwell, Mrs 102
 Beech, Jos. 56
 Beclie (Bely), Jn 36; Mr 35
 Belcher, Hen. 30
 Belgrave, Jn 49; Ric. 50, Mrs Ric. 51
 Bell, Eliz. 4; Hen. 82; Jn 6; Mr 85; Ric. 14, 75; Rob. 35; Thos 7; Wm 5, 101
 Bel(l)son, Hen. 71; Jn 94; Steph. 73, 94; sons of Steph. 73
 Bendie (Bendye), Chris. 5; Jn 35
 Bennett (Bennet, Bennitt), Ann 13; Barnard 84; Edw. 9; Jer. 18; Jn 12 (2), 18, 38, 45, 97; Ric. 103; Rob. 25, 40; Thos 5, 8, 26; Widow 30; Wm 10, 26, 41, 62
 Benning (Bening, Benninge), Hen. 80; Ric. 88; Sib. 79; Thos 80; Wm 88
 Bennith, Wal. 22
 Benson(n), Chris. 7; Eliz. 42; Jn 5; Wm 4, 40, 85
 Bentley, Art. 60
 Bergs, Thos sen. 82
 Bernard, Mr Jn 28; Ric. 94 (2); Wm 32
 Berridge, Jn 19, 38
 Berrie, Jn 47; Ric. 47; Rob. 47
 Ber(r)ill, Jn 29; Thos 22, 29; Wm sen. 29
 Besouth, Jn 56; Thos 56
 Beston, Jn 80; Raph 80
 Betham, Jn 59 (2); Ric. 59
 Bett, Fran. 28; Jn 21, 91; Ric. 21, 23; Thos 7, 21 (2), 42; Wm 43, 58
 Betteridge, Wm 93
 Betterton, Jn 72
 Bettrice (Bettrige), Thos 19
 Betts, Ann 86; Mary 28
 Bevet, Martin 31
 Bevin (Beven), Rob. 60; Wm 16
 Bicliffe, Kath. 103
 Bigge (Big), Ambrose 69; Edw. 69, 94; Jn 69, 71, Jn sen. 68; Ric. 69, 70; Thos 70; Widow 72, 90; Wm 69
 Biggins, Geo. 102
 Biggs, Jn 46; Rob. 54; Thos 46, 51
 Bignall (Bignell), Mark 57; Wm 19, 96
 Bilby, Hen. 21; Jn 22
 Billing (Billinge, Billings), Jn 98; Thos 89, 98, 100, 109
 Billingsden, Wm 15
 Billingsly, Mr 124
 Billin(g)ton, Geo. 11; Isac 66
 Bilzon, Jane 78
 Birch (Burch), Jas 80; Jn 92; Nathan 74; Raph 74; Ric. 45; Rob. 45; Wm 17
 Birchmore, Benj. 26; Bennett 25; Thos 25, 103
 Bird (Birde, Burd), Geo. 39; Jas 47; Jn 5, 31, 101; Jos. 83; Wm 31
 Biscoe, Jn 78
 Bishopp(e), Ger. 5; Joa. 79; Jn 80; Sanders 80; Thos. 74, 96; Wm 52
 Bitchmor(e), Greg. 31; Jn 31; Ric. 31
 Black(e)burne, Frances 4; Thos 9
 Blackett, Thos 48
 Blackgrave, Wm 91
 Black(e)head, Jn sen. 97, Jn jun. 98
 Blackwell (Blackewell, Blakewell), Geo. 73; Pet. 73; Ric. 75 (2)
 Blake, Jn 93
 Blancks, Mr Jas 68
 Bland, Jn 16
 Blea, Jn 5; Mat. 5
 Blicke(e), Fran. 70; Rob. sen. 70; Thos jun. 70, Thos sen. 70
 Blisse, Ral. 9; Thos 23
 Bloud (Blode), Ric. 14, Ric. jun. 14; Wm 34
 Blouke, Edw. 53
 Blundell, Thos 36
 Blunt, Ric. 41; Thos 26
 Bod(d)ington, Edw. 32; Mr Jn 32; Wal. 41

Boggett, Jn 46
 Bokc, Widow Mrs 67, Mrs 68
 Bolteswell (Baltswell), Edm. 31; Jn 31;
 Lewis 31; Thos 31
 Bolton, Hum. 94
 Bond(e), Edw. 60; Jn 46, 65; Ric. 60;
 Thos 61
 Bon(d)field, Jn 14; Wm 12
 Bonham, Hen. 33 (2)
 Bonnick, Thos jun. 20, Thos sen. 20;
 Wm 22
 Bonns, Mary 81
 Booden, Hen. 98
 Boone, Edw. 33; Jn 16, 18; Nic. 7; Wm
 44
 Boord(e), Edw. 106; Hen. 73
 Boorder, Jn 44, sons of Jn 44
 Boote, Edw. 18
 Booth, Ric. 4
 Borlase, Sir Jn 1
 Borne, Hen. 55
 Borriott, Annise 10
 Bosse, Mrs 83; Widow Phil. 98; Rob.
 81; Thos 83
 Bostocke, Mic. 37; Mrs 37
 Boswell, Hugh 29; Jn 102; Thos 39 (2)
 Botherton, Hen. 78
 Bottley, Thos 98
 Bottrill (Botterell), Art. 18; Ric. 22;
 Thos 19
 Bough, Edw. 30
 Bou(g)hy, Mr Faithful 18; Sam. 18;
 Thos 17; Mr Wm 18
 Bould (Bold), Geof. 105; Jn 105
 Boulstreedge, Edw. 90
 Bourden, Thos 28
 Bourne, Thos 17
 Bovindon (Bovintonn), Wm 79, 80, 100
 Bowden (Bouden, Bowdon), Dot 86;
 Joa. 65; Jn 65, 66; Kath. 86; Ric. 65;
 Rob. 131; Thos 95; Widow 65; Wm
 65
 Bowers, Thos 103
 Bowler, Alice 70; Ann 70; Chas 75;
 Chris. 69; Fran. 70; Fred. jun. 70,
 Fred. sen. 70; Hen. 71 (2); Jane 70;
 Jn 70, 94; Nic. 70; Thos 70 (2); Wm
 69
 Bowles, Edw. 62; Thos 70
 Bowley, Jn 73
 Bowlsworth, Edw. 91
 Bowry, Frances 105
 Boyer, Thos 43; Widow 43; Wm 42
 Bozzard, Widow 37
 Bracham, Wm 95
 Brackley, Jn 64
 Bradburie (Bradbery, Bradbury), Ann
 33; Hen. 63; Jn 64; Ric. 64; Thos 9
 Bradburne, Thos 9
 Bradford, And. 6; Edw. 39; Fran. 17,
 24; Hen. 40; Ric. 39; Sar. 24; old
 Widow 24
 Bradley, Mr Babbington 24; Ric. 106
 Bradshawe, Frances 102
 Brafild, Alex. 24; Jn 24; Rob. 24
 Braggc, Mr 73
 Braine, Jn 95
 Brakeley, Jn the elder 52
 Bramelden 105
 Brampton, Thos 14
 Brand, Etheldred 49; Ric. 77
 Brandom(e), Hen. 54; Thos 11
 Brandon (Branden), Chas. 74; Ric. 19;
 Rob. 85, family of Rob. 85; Thos 88;
 Wm 88
 Branley, Chas 47
 Bransford, Jn 63
 Brasheade, Jas 103
 Brashingden, Lewis 99
 Brassill, Thos 62
 Bratford, Rob. 57
 Braughton, Jn 61; Wm 42
 Breamer, Thos 61
 Brettenn, Ric. 38
 Brewer (Bruer), Fran. 56; Jn 68; Mary
 56; Rob. 5; Rog. 56; Thos 37, Mr
 Thos 47; Wm 48
 Briaris, Jn 94 (2)
 Brice, Bart. 25; Edw. 43; Jn 25, 37; Ric.
 27, 49; Thos 25; Widow 39; Wm 23
 Brickewell, And. 102
 Brickhill (Brickell), Edw. 63; Jn 63
 Briddon, Jn 47
 Bricley, Dan. 44
 Briggins, Wm 25
 Briggs, Thos 81, Thos sen. 83
 Brigham, Thos 45
 Bright, Edw. 16; Jn 16; Thos 16, 37
 Brightman, Eliz. 30; Susan 30
 Brightwell, Jn 67; Rob. 26; Thos 36
 Briginshawc (Brigandshaw, Briggins-
 shaw), Ric. 88; Thos 45, 88; Wm 87
 Brill, Annis 86; Jn jun. 86, Jn sen. 86
 Brimley (Brimly, Brimlyc), Nat. 29;
 Sam. 29; Widow 29
 Brinckest, Ant. 19
 Brincklow (Brincklowe, Brincloc),
 Geof. 60; Jn 8, 10, 36; Ric. 9, 13;
 Rob. 8, 10, 53 (2); Thos 8; Wm 8 (2),
 46
 Brine, Mark 10
 Bristow(e), Edw. 68, 71; Jn 73; Thos
 70; Wm 71
 Britnell, Edw. 20 (2)
 Britten (Brittaine, Brittenn), Edw. 27;
 Lyancell 38; Ric. 33; Thornteton 33;
 Thos 30
 Brit(t)man, Hen. 35; Jn 30

Brittnoll, Edw. 103
 Britwell, Alex. 13
 Brocks, Wm 52
 Bromeley, Wm 21
 Brooke, Jn 86
 Brooker (Broker), Joa. 65; Corporal Jn 117
 Brook(c)s, Chris. 70; Jas 41; Jn 48, 91; Mary 4; Mrs 95; Nat. 55; Thos 54, 66; Widow 82; Wm 54, 95
 Broten, Sam. jun. 86
 Brotherton, Benj. 77; Thos 103
 Broughton, Wm 5
 Browden, Thos 86
 Browne (Broune), 19; Adry sen. 85, Adry 86; Edw. 66; Eliz. 62, 86; Faith 86; Jas 77; Jane 10; Joa. 86; Jn 79, 86 (2), Jn jun. 85, Jn 131; Major General 124; Mat. 36, 92; Ol. 15; Phil. 9; Ric. 17, 84, 92; Rose 71; Sam. sen. 85; Thos 4, 10; Tompsin 86; Wm 13, 84
 Browton, Jn 5
 Bruce, Jn 22
 Brudnell, Edm. 85; Eliz. 85
 Bruggs, Jn 6
 Brugs, Mr Hen. 55; servants of Ric. 56
 Brumfield, Wm 105
 Brutnell (Bruitnell), Mr 131; Widow 65
 Bryan (Brian), Jn 19, Jn jun. 19, Jn 36; Widow 82; Wm 82
 Bryant, Thos 80
 Bryars, Mrs Eliause 52
 Bryden (Breiden), Mary 76; Thos 75
 Buckeridge, Thos 105
 Buckley, Jn 33; Thos 11
 Buckmaster, Chris. 46; Jn 20, 46, 52, 64; Wm 53
 Budd, Thos 104; Wm 21, 71
 Budwell, Wm 96
 Bugges, Edw. 63
 Buliphant, Hen. 33
 Bull, Agnes 50; Augustine 105; Eliz. 37; Jas 71; Jn 49; Jos. 21; Nic. 26; Ric. 50, 51; Rob. 48; Wm 83
 Bullard, Thos 87
 Buller, Mary 78
 Bullocke, Mrs 44; Widow 19
 Bulmere, Fran. 20
 Bulstrode (Bolstrods, Boulstred, Bulstroode), Colonel 3, 112; Colonel Hen. 112; Mr 105; Cap. Thos 112; family of Mr 105
 Bunce, Jn 101; Ric. 75; Thos 92 (2), 97, 103
 Bunch, Thos 26
 Buncley, Hen. 37
 Bunion, Edw. 19; Hen. 19
 Bunker (Bunkar), Edw. 46; Jn 54; Wm 13
 Bunn(c), Jn 16; Mr 49; Wm 51
 Burbidge, Geo. 101
 Burcombe, Thos 105
 Burdett, Thos 37
 Burdsey (Birdsey), Dan. 64; Pet. 11
 Burford, Widow 98
 Burlott, Ric. 43
 Burges (Burgesse), Edw. 42; Elias 88; Jn 43; Rob. 30, Mrs Rob. 30; Thos 17, Thos jun. 17; Wm 10, 29, Mrs Wm 29
 Burnham (Burneham, Burnhame), Edw. 78; Ric. 90; Thos 91 (3); Wm 90
 Burre, Edm. 56
 Burri(d)ge, Benj. 19; Jn 32, Jn jun. 79, Jn sen. 79
 Burt (Bertt, Birt, Birte), Dan. 97; Edw. 93; Mr 19; Ric. 91; Susan 12; Thos 90; Wm 90
 Burtholl, Jn 70; Wm 70
 Burton, Chris. 59; Eliz. 31; Fran. 66; Hen. 22; Jn 105; Thos 22, 36; Wm 59
 Busbie (Busbec, Busby), Hen. 99; Jn 83, 91; Mr Jos. 57; Mr 103, 132
 Bush(c), Luke 21 (2); Thos 21, 64; Wm 22
 Bushby, Edw. 20
 Bushnall, Margt 73
 Buskin, Wm 7
 Bustoe, Rob. 60
 Butcher (Bucher), Hum. 63; Jn 34, 63, 99; Thos 35; Wm 63
 Butler, Hen. 52, 95; Jas 75; Jane 76; Jn 11, 86, 105; Ric. 72, 131; Rog. 65; Thos 61, 72, 78; Wm 85, daughter of Wm 85, Wm 86
 Butt, Joa. 12
 Buttefant, Jn 38
 Butterfield (Batterfield), Hen. 47; Jn 47; Thos 47
 Button, Edm. 31
 Buttwell, Alex. 13
 Bynion (Bynyon), Jn 9, Jn jun. 21, Jn sen. 21; Lawr. 21; Sam. 59; Thos 21 (2); Wm 21
 Bynnes, Thos 22
 Caffull, Jn 70; Wm 70
 Callis, Rob. 46
 Campion (Campian, Champion), Hen. 59; Jn 39; Ric. 26; Wm 32, 39
 Caninghoe, Mr Wm 21
 Cannon (Cannan, Canon), Hen. 90; Jas 89, 90, 95, 107; Jn 91; Thos sen. 49, Thos 50, 51, Mrs Thos 51, Thos 90, 92

Cantrell, Nic. 75
 Capon, Ann 104
 Capp(e), Hugh 22; Jn 63
 Capper, Mr Ric. 39
 Carber, Thos 22
 Cardell, Thos 56
 Cardwell, Hen. 6; Jn 5; Mat. 5; Phebe 13; Ric. 12; Rob. 13
 Caresse, Geo. 30
 Carey (Cary, Carye), Edw. 69; Jas 101; Ric. 95
 Carlec, Fran. 87
 Carpenter, Ant. 44; Jn 60; Thos 60; Wm 32
 Carr, Mat. 56
 Cartell, Widow 30
 Carter, Ann 32; Mr Edw. 90; Fran. 35; Mr Geo. 89; Mr Geo. jun. 89; Joa. 55; Jn 27, 32; Jn jun. 37; Jn sen. 37; Jn 60, 63, 64, 78; Jonas 38; Judith 37; Mary 50; Mr (of Dinton) 74; Nic. 94 (2); Raph 34; Ric. 25, 37, 61, 90; Rob. 26, 60, 63, 98; Sam. 37, 59; Sar. 53; Thos 26, 37, 63, 64, 98, 103; Widow 63; Wm 61, 94, 95, 101, 102
 Cartwrit(e), Jn 58; Wm 57, 58
 Carver, Jn 89; Rob. 79
 Carzon, Frances 66
 Case, Edw. 23; Rog. 19
 Casmore, Thos 72
 Castle, Mr Ant. 29, maid of Mr Ant. 30; Mr Geo. 28; Mr Incent 28
 Caterall, Edw. 47
 Catler, Mrs Jn 51
 Caton, Mr 19
 Catsbie, Widow Mrs 28
 Catter, Jn 89; Jn jun. 89; Thos 89
 Caudrye, Geo. 79
 Caumfield, Fran. 30
 Cave, Wm sen. 81
 Cavery, Mic. 18
 Cavcsott, Wm 81
 Caxford, Nic. 57
 Caxlee, Fran. 87
 Cearn, Jos. 92
 Chadd (Chad, Chadde), Chris. 71; Joa. 13; Jn 14; Raph 9; Ric. 12; Thos 3, 11; Thos jun. 11; Wm 10, 80
 Chalke, Steph. 96
 Chamberlaine, Mr Jn 39
 Chandflower, Jas 40
 Chandler (Chandeler), Geo. 64; Jas 55; Jesper 64; Jn 18, 112; Nic. 50; Perc. 20; Ric. 64
 Chantrell, Jn 60; Rob. 60
 Chaplaine, Abias 37
 Chapman, Eustace 93; Jas 89; Jn 16, Mr Jn 35, Jn 19, son of Jn 85, Jn 85, 94 (2), 97; Josias 44; Lazarus 60; Rob. 35; Thos 44; Widow 93; Wm 10, 53, 55
 Chappell, Ann 52; Edm. 53; Jn 52, 57; Marm. 57; Rob. 57
 Charg(e), Giles 86; Ric. 29; Wm 29
 Charles, Ric. 39
 Charlett, Fran. 21
 Charnoke, Rob. 33
 Chartar, Thos 131
 Cheame, Chris. 19
 Cherrie, Hen. 23; Jn 16; Rob. 33; Wm 16
 Cheshire, Geo. jun. 61, Geo. 62; Jn 62; Ric. 55; Thos 56, 61; Wm 55
 Chevall (Chevell), Jn 14, 16; Thos 13, Thos sen. 13, Thos 14; Wm 13, 14
 Chew(s), Ric. 74, servants of Ric. 74, Ric. 131; Thos 74
 Cheyney (Chenye), Ant. 106; Frances 49; Jn 61
 Chibnall, Edw. 38; Hugh 39; Mrs Joa. 69; Jn 3 (2), 24, 38, 107; Ric. 38; Su. 3; Thos 38; Wm 38
 Child(e), Annes 81; Chris. 106; Giles 82; Jn 78
 Chilton (Chilterne, Chiltowne), Edw. 82; Ellen 85; Fran. 91; Hen. 99; Jn 81; Nat. 90; Nic. 45; Thos 8, 56, 92; Wm 48, 88, 96
 Chitch, Jn 69; Thos 68
 Chowne, Jn 58; Ric. 58
 Christa, Mathias 13
 Christmas (Christmas, Chrissmas), Geo. 88; Jn 79; Mic. 80, 131; Ric. 80; Rob. 69; Thos 80, 131
 Church, Chris. 55; Edm. 27; Hen. 56; Widow Isab. 41; Jn 56; Thos 5, 28, 63; Ric. 40, 55; Rob. 41; Wm 56
 Churchill, Giles 69
 Chymer, Mary 23
 Clack, Edw. 91; Jn 91; Martha 96; Rob. 90
 Clapham, Hen. 27; Wm 45
 Clare, Hen. 39; Jn 39; Ric. 39; Thos 7; Wm 26, 38, 105
 Clarke (Clark, Clerke), Agnes 67; Edw. 41, 91; Fran. 28, 34, 53, Frances 68, Fran. 75, 80, Frances 86; Geo. 29, 32; Giles 73; Goodwife 67; Hen. 20, 22; Jas 86; Widow Jane 42; Jn 15, 18, 21, 34, 35, 39, 43, 68, 86, 90, 103; Mary 68; Mic. 77; Paul 17; Phil. 17, Phil. jun. 67, Phil. sen. 68; Ric. 7, 10, 72, 75, 94 (2); Rob. 7, 45; Roger 8; Mr Sam. 41; Sim. 89; Steph. 73, 82; Thos 35 (2), 40, 43, 56, 100; Mr Wastell 102; Widow 17, 71; Wm 31, son of Wm 31, Wm 34, 39, 67, 68 (2), Mrs Wm 68, Wm 72, 86, 97, 101, 102

Clarridge (Clarredge), Jn 34; Wm 25
 Claver, Art. 98; Mr Art. 98; Mr Marm.
 98; Sill 99
 Claydon (Clayden, Cleydon), Fran. 72;
 Thos 21; Widow 75, 105; Wm 70, 72,
 77, 131
 Clemmence (Clemens, Clements,
 Clemmence, Clemones), Ant. 58;
 Edw. 60; Faber 80; Hen. 57; Jn 42,
 57; Ric. 5; Rob. 102; Thos 102; Wm
 23
 Clendon, Thos 75
 Cle(a)ver, Thos 47; Mr Wm 65
 Clifton, Eliz. 13; Jn 19
 Clifton (Clyfton), Chris. 18; Hugh 34;
 Jn 33; Jos. 32; Phil. 32; Thos jun. 31,
 Thos sen. 31, Thos 40; Wm 32, 38
 Clinkett, Thos 70
 Clisbey (Clisbye, Clysbee), Fran. 91;
 Thos 92; Wm 60
 Clissell, Ric. 105
 Clithero(we), Eliz. 43; Frances 4
 Clothier, Thos 11
 Cloudsley, Gabriell 23
 Cloves, Thos 33
 Clutterbuck, Mr Sam. 59
 Coale (Cole), Joa. 43; Mary 43; Mr 6;
 Ric. 15, 36; Thos 41; Wm 13, 36, 38
 Coales (Coles), Barnaby 93; Chris. 27;
 Edm. jun. 50, Edm. sen. 50; Fran. 8;
 Geo. 33; Hugh 39; Hum. 104; Jn 8,
 27, 30, 43, 49, Mrs Jn 49; Lawr. 4;
 Ric. 60, 92; Thos 49, Thos jun. 49,
 Thos 51, Thos jun. 56, Thos sen. 56,
 Thos 81, 82, Thos jun. 92, Thos sen.
 92, Thos the younger 104, Thos sen.
 104; Wm 8, Wm sen. 27, Wm 36, 44,
 46, Wm sen. 50, Wm 50, 58, 92, Wm
 jun. 92, Wm sen. 92
 Coats (Coates, Cotes), Chris. 61; Jn 33;
 Thos 52
 Cobb(e), Mic. 55; Rob. 55, 56; Thos
 55; Wm 33
 Cockaine, Jn 43; Thos 39
 Cocke, Dan. 70; Geo. 80; Hen. 78; Jn
 80; Widow 80; Wm 80
 Cockinge (Cockin), Geo. 42; Ric. 46;
 Thos 33; Wm 33
 Cockman, Edw. 81; Mat. 82, 131; Wm
 34
 Cocksand, Wm 47
 Coke, Thos 14
 Coker (Coaker), Jn 97, 98; Nic. 90;
 Rob. 70; Thos 47, 70, Thos jun. 70,
 Thos sen. 70
 Colbron, Thos 81
 Colburne, Wm 4
 Coldwell, Mr Art. 24
 Coleman, Art. 21; Chris. 15; Jn 4;
 Josiah 16; Mary 4; Rob. 21; Wal. 21;
 Wm 16, Wm jun. 21, Wm sen. 21,
 Wm 22
 Collenredge (Collindreg), Widow 80;
 Wm 81
 Colles, Ric. 60; Wm 60
 Colletone, Thos 48
 Collett (Collitt), Fran. 64, 66; Jn jun.
 80, Jn sen. 80, Mrs Jn 80; Jos. 61;
 Thos 10, Thos's man 46, Thos 46, 47,
 48
 Collier (Colliar, Collyer), Chris. 92;
 Fran. 29, Frances 88; Hen. 97; Jn 15;
 Lewis 31; Thos 15, Thos sen. 15; Wm
 7, 16
 Collinge, Jn 11; Sar. 81
 Collins (Colins, Colliens, Collons),
 Alice 103; Bern. 20; Edw. 21; Fran.
 64; Geof. 21; Hum. 64; Jas 64; Jn 52,
 74; Jos. 21; Mic. 83; Ric. 18, Ric.
 jun. 18, Ric. 64, Ric. jun. 64, Ric. 82;
 Rob. 41; Thos 42, 74; Widow 50;
 Wm 64, 71
 Collison, Jn 28; Ric. 28; Thos 28
 Colsill (Colsell), Jn 84; Wm 86
 Colton, Edw. 97
 Commendale, Hen. 43; Widow 43
 Compkins, Edw. 32
 Compton, Rowland 105
 Comyn, Jn jun. 70, Jn sen. 70
 Conisby, Jn 12
 Conley, Jacob 49; Joa. 49; Ric. 49, Mrs
 Ric. 51
 Conn(e), Rob. 26; Wm 33
 Conn(e)y, Mathias 42, children of
 Mathias 42; Mansell 43; Pet. 43; Nic.
 34
 Conquest, Hen. 44; Thos 44; Wm 44
 Constant, Mary 88
 Cook(e), Ab. 77; And. 7; Ann 52, Mrs
 Ann 76; Ant. 9; Dot 57; Edm. 57;
 Edw. 5, 10, 14 (2), 16, 68; Fran. 10,
 Frances 83; Gabriell 44; Geof. 8;
 Geo. 51, 88; Hugh 39; Jas 69; Joa.
 10; Jn 8 (3), 9 (2), 13, 22, Jn jun. 24,
 Jn sen. 24, Jn 26 (2), 27, 43, 59, 87,
 102; Mary 10; Nic. 14; Raph 65; Ric.
 8 (3), 19, 23, 52; Rob. 10, 23, 59, 79;
 Sextus 8; Thos 3, 5, 8 (2), Thos jun.
 13, Thos sen. 13, Thos 14, 15, 26, 41,
 56 (2), 61, 73, 88, 91; Widow 41, 68;
 Wm 5, 8 (2), 9, 14 (2), 40, Wm sen.
 59, Wm 66, 68, 73, 96
 Cookcoe, Jn 89
 Cooker, Wm 91
 Cookes, Wm 45
 Cooles, Wm 13
 Coolcy, Fran. 46
 Coope, Thos 82

Cooper, Benedict 101; Edw. 40;
 Elisheas 63; Geo. 17; Hen. 34, 63;
 Hugh 25; Hum. 26; Jn 13, 33, 55, Jn
 jun. 59, Jn 63; Ric. 65, Ric. jun. 93,
 Ric. sen. 93; Wm 18, 44, Wm sen. 44,
 63, Wm jun. 63 (2), Wm 67, 86
 Cope, Jn 97; Phil. 93; Thos 72
 Copper, Thos 71
 Coppinford, Goodman 30
 Corbett, Sir Vincent 46; Wm 101
 Cordwey, Thos 70
 Corffe, Widow 80
 Corner, Edw. 59; Wm 7
 Corry, Ric. 71
 Coseman, Wm 37
 Cossons, Rob. 90
 Costard (Costerd), Widow Ellen 68;
 Hen. jun. 70, Hen. sen 70; Widow
 Mary 68; Mat. 72; Ric. 71; Thos 69
 (2); Wm 82
 Costin, Lawr. 46
 Cotten, Jn 85; Mary 96
 Cottesford, Mr 112
 Coubsey, Edw. 48
 Course, Bart. 38; Ric. 39; Thos 40
 Cour(e)sey, Chris. sen. 25; Chris. 27;
 Wm 27
 Courtney, Jn 77
 Courtroll, Jn 131
 Cout, Nic. 48
 Coveney, Thos 22
 Coventrie, Frances 49; Thos 62
 Covinton, Wm 44
 Cowdell, Widow Mrs 98
 Cowland(e), Hum. 34; Jn 34; Sam. 34
 Cowley (Colic, Colley, Cowlic, Cowly,
 Cowlye), Ambrose 33; Mrs Bennett
 50; Chris. 27 (2); Geo. 104; Hen. 25,
 33, 39; Jas 17; Jasper 101; Jn 33, 38,
 43, 44; Mat. 65; Reyn. 58; Ric. 38,
 43; Rob. 41; Wm 16, 43
 Cowlin, Thos 17
 Cox (Cocks, Cox), Dot 67; Griffin 27;
 Jn 32, 57, 93, 97, 99; Lewis 34; Ric.
 35, 47, 90; Rob. 30; Su. 30; Thos 23,
 27, 30, 35, 38, 40, 49, 77, 104
 Coxen, Thos 89
 Coy(e), Edm. 25; Edw. 26; Hugh 27
 Craker, Jn 96; Thos jun. 95
 Crampton, Ric. 13
 Craswell, Edw. 32
 Crawley, Gabriell 46; Mr Jn 33, Jn 56;
 Mat. 54; Rob. 53; Thos 21; Wm 21
 Creak, Thos 39
 Cressie, Jn 95
 Cripps (Crips, Cripse), Edw. 11; Jn 95;
 Mrs 87; Sar. 87; Thos 58, 83, 106
 Widow 93; Wm 98
 Croker, Jn 96
 Cromwell, Mrs Ann 76
 Crooke (Croke), Alex. 90; Mrs Ann 76;
 Jn 45, Mr Jn 90, Jn 92
 Crosse, Fran. 85; Jn 9; Nic. 14; Widow
 Ruth 85; Sar. 30; Wm 90
 Crouseley, Ric. 13
 Crowl(e)y, Ann 4; Jn 10, 12, 44; Pet. 54
 Crumlum, Mr Sam. 59
 Crutch, Thos 52, 77, 131; Widow 93
 Cubbidge (Cubbich), Jn 90; Rog. 89
 Culverosse, Gilb. 53
 Cummin, Jn the elder 131; Jn the
 younger 131
 Cun(n)ingham, Hen. 42; Jn 42 (2);
 Sam. 43; Thos 42; Wm 42
 Cunrie, Ann 87
 Cunstable, Thos 29; Widow 29
 Curby, Ric. 84
 Curle, Ambrose 60; Thos 60
 Currier, Hum. 69; Margt 70 (2); Thos
 69
 Curtis (Curteis), Ab. 59; Ann 65; Hen.
 65; Jn 23, 59; Morrice 26; Thos 54,
 Thos jun. 59, Thos 65; Wm 23, 65
 Curwie, Jn 89
 Cushion, Wm 29
 Cut(h)bert, Rob. 16; Thos 97
 Cut(t)ler, Edw. 48; Geo. 50, Mrs Geo.
 51; Joa. 53; Jn jun. 49, Jn 50; Mic.
 49, Mic. sen. 49; Rackell 49
 Dabone, Hugh 42
 Dabs, Wm 67
 Dagnall (Dognall) 132; Fran. 81; Mat.
 82; Ric. 14; Steph. 81
 Dalby, Mr Ric. 97
 Dale, Edw. 17
 Dally, Nic. 86
 Daltam, Edw. 102
 Damer, Thos 55
 Damford, Wm 16
 Danbridge, Jn 103
 Dance, Mr, esq. 47
 Dan(n)cer, Hen. 87, 88; Jn 59, 86, Jn
 jun. 88, Jn sen 88; Jos. 71; Nat. 81;
 Ric. 59, 88; Rob. 54, 57; Thos 57, 88;
 Wm 48, 88
 Dane, Hugh 4
 Daniell, Fran. 87; Jas 15; Jn 15, 58;
 Thos 15; Wm 15 (2), 17, 59, 62
 Dare, Wm 5
 Darke, Jn 31
 Daryl, Wm 80
 Darnell (Darnall), Ant. 71; Thos 71
 Darnett, Wm 54
 Darrie, Wm 95
 Dason, Thos 99
 Daveney, Benj. 56; Jas 79
 Davers, Pet. 12

Daverson, Edw. 77
 Davidson (Davison), Alex. 115, 116, 117
 Davie (Davy, Davye), Ann 78; Chris. 104; Jn 68, 84; Thos 27, 104
 Davier, Ric. 22
 Davies, Bart. 42; Geo. 100; Jas 42; Joa. 23; Jn 17, 92; Mary 43; Ric. 43, 80; Widow 42 (2); Wm 14
 Davis, Widow 65
 Dawnevey, Ric. 82
 Dawney, Nat. 82; Wm 82
 Dawson, Ellen 29
 Day(e), Ann 4; Hen. 11, 31; Jn 10, 41; Paul 105; Ric. 31; Thos 9
 Dayrell, Mrs Ann 102; Mrs Eliz. jun. 102; Mrs Frances 102; Paul 101; Mr Pet. jun. 102, Pet. sen. esq. 102; Mr Thos 102
 Deacon, Fran. 47
 Deane, Aaron 94; Giles 55; Mr Hen. 22; Hugh 77; Jn 54; Margy 79; Ral. 77; Ric. 77; Thos 100; Wm 86
 Deanes, Jn 19
 Deareman, Thos 59
 Dearing, Chris. 96; Ric. 95; Thos 66, 82, 83
 Decl(e)y, Joa. 78; Rog. 99
 Defran, Jas 82
 Delafield, Geo. 96; Jn 96; Wm 96
 Dell, Thos 54
 Denbigh, Geo. 56
 Denchfield, Mat. 97
 Dennis (Dennice), Art. 18; Eliz. 30; Jn 4; Marm. 7; Thos 17
 Denton, Agnis 4; Chris. 37; Mic. 47; Thos 28; Wm 37
 Derricke, Wm 19
 Deuc, Hegele 106
 Deverell (Deverill, Devorell), Geo. 61; Jn 22, 58, 60, 97; Thos 60, Thos jun. 60, Thos sen. 60, Thos 96; Wm jun. 60, Wm sen. 60, Wm 97
 Devoracks, Kath. 31
 Dew, Jn 82; Wm 90
 Dewberrie (Duberrye), Jn 95; Ric. 96; Thos 16, 99
 Dewie, Jas 93
 Dibb, Steph. 39
 Dickenson, Miles 53
 Dickes, Jn 6
 Dickford, Jn 6
 Dickins (Dickings, Dickones), Alice 35; Hen. 31; Thos 38, 66
 Digby, Lady 32
 Dilcooke, Rob. 6
 Dimberley, Jn 97
 Dimmack (Dimmacke, Dimmake, Dymmocke), Edw. 10, 101; Hen. 50; Jn 53
 Dinkard, Ric. 42
 Dixon, Edw. 62; Jn 102 (2); Wm 99, 102
 Dobbs, Pet. 31
 Dodsley, Geof. 15; Wm 16
 Dodsworth, Mrs Ann 58; Sir Edw. 119; Mr Fran. 58; Mrs Hester 58; Mrs Judith 58; Mrs, Widow 58
 Dogate, Thos 83
 Dolliniur, Thos 15
 Dolliriver, Geof. 58
 Doring, Edw. 80
 Dormer, Jn 19; Ric. 25; Mr Rob. 77; Susan, Widow 27; Mr Thos 52; Wm 19
 Dorvall (Darvill, Darvall), Edw. 89; Eliz. 78; Hugh 77; Jn 77, 78; Sim. 84; Thos 78; Wm 73, 89
 Dossett, Jone 70; Joa. 49; Jn 69, 78, 81; Martin 68; Ric. 69; Wm 69, Wm jun. 70
 Dover, Alex. 84; Ant. 92; Hen. 65, 93; Jn 82, 92; Mr 74; Mrs 72; Ric. 71, 83; Thos 83; Tyler 74; Widow 74; Wm sen. 83, Wm jun. 84
 Downell, Mat. 97
 Downes, Mary 88
 Downing (Downceinge), Chris. 39; Raph 39; Ric. 39; Wm 39
 Drake, Tobias 52
 Drapes, Ann 43; Jn 42; Wm 34
 Dread, Eals 80
 Driver, Ric. 102
 Druce, Eliz. 88; Jn 72, 82
 Dubleday, Mrs 22
 Duckett, Mrs Ann 76
 Dudley Ann, Widow 14; Edw. 13; Eliz., Widow 14; Geo. 14; Jn 3, 12, Jn jun. 14, Jn sen. 14; Kath. 13; Mr 11; Rob. 14; Susan 4; Thos 3, 4, 20; Wm 3, 14, 59
 Duglis, Martha 43
 Dunckelely (Dunkeley, Dunkley), Edw. 31; Jn 31, 37; Thos 26, 31
 Duncombe (Duncomb, Duncumbe), Alex. 72, 98; Mr Edw. 65; Eliz. 49; Jn esq. 21, Jn jun. 21, Jn 47, Mr Jn 72, Jn esq. 81, 96; Mrs Lettice 21; Rog. 56; Mrs Sar., Widow 11; Thos esq. 21, Thos 71, 96; Wm 47, 66
 Dunston(e), Jn 81; Ric. 83
 Dunt, Jn 105
 Dunton, Jn 78
 Durham, Benj. 11
 Durly, Valentine 83; Widow 83
 Dur(r)ant, Edw. 18; Jas 64; Jn 4; Mat. 80; Ric. 64; Rob. 56; Steph. 4; Wm 56
 Duse, Thos 18

Dussenton, Ant. 103
 Dutton, Jn 106; Rob. 4; Thos 43
 Dwight (Dwite), Edw. 71; Thos 69
 Dynham, Lady 129, 131

 Eam(c)s, Edw. 51; Jn 84
 Earely, Jn 35
 Earle, Jn 18; Thos 17, 26, 28; Wm 9
 Eason (Easson, Eson), Edw. 17; Jn 10;
 Wm 30
 East, Geo. 66; Mr Jn 35, Jn 54, 73;
 Mic. 85; Ric. 78; Rob. 52, 83; Thos
 59, 75, 131; Wm 83
 Easton (Eston), Dan. 9; Jn 102; Wm 72
 Eaton, Alice 13; Edw. 21 (2); Frances
 13; Jn 3, 35; Thos 13, 104
 Ebbs, Wal. 20
 Eccleston, Mr 31; Rob esq. 31; son of
 Rob. 31
 Eclinge, Wm 5
 Eddins, Avis 58; Owen 58
 Eddyn, Jn 21
 Edes (Eedes, Eides), Ric. 75 (2); Thos
 35
 Edgc, Hen. 55; Thos 56
 Edmonds (Edmons, Edmunds), Geo.
 86; Jn 82; Rob. 82, 132; Thos 83;
 Wm 21
 Edmuce, Geo. 91
 Edviat, Wm 48
 Edward(s), Eliz. 105; Hum. 17; Jas 74;
 Jn 95; Lawr. 84; Nat. 83; Phil. 92;
 Ric. 83; Rob. 19; Thos 4, 99; Widow
 95
 Edwin(c), Art. 15; Jn 11; Ric. 38; Wm
 11
 Ecty, Ann 79
 Egerton, Mr Thos 101; Wm 72
 Eg(g)leton, Awdrie 91; Chris. 72, Capt.
 Chris. 112; Frances 96; Geo. 72; Hen.
 88; Jn 75; Thos 31
 Elee, Len. 81
 Elkington, Ric. 105
 Elkins, Jn 13; Wm sen. 26; Wm jun. 27,
 Wm 59
 Ellard, Ric. 102; Thos 4; Wm 103
 Elliott (Elliatt, Elliotte), Ric. 51; Thos
 79; Widow 62, 82; Wm 54
 Ellis (Elles), Chris. 24; Eliz. 24, 28;
 Everard 32; Frances 75; Fran. 109,
 116, 117, 121 (3), 122, Mr Fran. 127,
 Fran. 131; Jn 34, 37; Mrs Mary 76;
 Mat. 103; Ric. 19, 25, 27, 32, 34;
 Sim. 93 (2); Thos 24, 28, 34 (2), 37;
 Wm 24
 Ellmer (Elmar), Thos 4; Wm 59, 103
 Ells, Mat. 82
 Elmes, Joyce 42; Thos 39
 Elston, Jn 100

 Emmerson, Widow 44
 Em(m)e(r)ton, Edw. 101; Geo. 18;
 Geof. 4, 57; Jn 27, 58; Ric. 15, 20, 64;
 Rob. 58; Steph. 53; Thos 20, 42, 57,
 62, 67, 98; Wm 15, 57
 Emmott, Mr Bryan 77
 English, Edw. 34; Thos 94
 Essex, Earl of 114, 116, 128
 Ethersan, Wm 62
 Ethersay, Jn 101
 Ethrig(g), Geo. 55; Wm 55
 Eustaffe, Eliz. 79
 Evans (Evens), Chris. 7; Dr 131; Edw.
 97; Geo. 31; Hen. 58; Jn 4, 57, 58;
 Ric. 9, 23; Rob. 107; Thos 61; Toby
 48; Wal. 41; Wm 23, 58
 Evenins, Ric. 63
 Evcrett, Jn 11, 89; Ric. 102; Thos 102
 Eversley, Raph 81
 Eves, Jn 17; Widow 17
 Ewstace, Hen. 67, Hen. sen. 68, Hew.
 69, 76 (2), 107; Jos. 68
 Eyre(s), Ephraim 78; Jn 103; Thos 77

 Faber, Steph. 86
 Fackett, Hen. 64
 Faithfull, Jn 81; Rob. 87
 Faldoc, Thos 4
 Fallett, Ric. 33
 Fanton, Carlo 115-20, 129
 Fardell, Thos 26
 Farie, Wm 23
 Farman, Hen. 17
 Farmbrough (Farmeberrow, Forn-
 beroe), Alex. 74, 81; Edw. 72;
 Widow 72
 Farr (Far, Farre), Etheldread 12; Rob.
 12; Thos 12; Wm 11
 Farren, Thos 39
 Farrow(c), Hen. 22; Widow 22
 Fastnish, Martha 78; Rob. 78; Wm 77
 Faulkner (Falkner, Faulkener,
 Fawkner), Jn 22, 99; Lucy 10; Luke
 10; Thos 96
 Fawson, Ric. 27; Thos 25; Wm 26
 Fellowe (Felloc, Fellow, Fellowes),
 Agnis 4; Chris. 15; Edw. 69; Geo.
 106; Jn 77; Ric. 67; Thos 12, 70, 80,
 95; Wm 6, 11, 71, 73
 Felpe, Rob. 46
 Felts, Hen. 33; Thos 31
 Fenn (Fenne, Fearne), Alice 48; Eliza
 61; Fran. 47; Jas 48; Mic. 55; Thos
 47, 49, 52, 55; Widow 47; Wm 47
 Fennell (Finnell, Fynnall), Jn 63 (2);
 Mat. 17; Thos 25; Wm 17
 Fenner, Jas 86; Jn 16, 72, 83; Wm 72
 Fensam (Fensome), Rob. 22; Thos 10
 Fensham, Thos 38

Fermer (Farmer), Jn 82; Sam. 15; Thos 19, 24, 44
 Fessey (Fessie, Fissey), Agnes 12; Ann 12; Eliz. 12; Jn 12; Thos 58
 Fetch, Jn 73
 Fibbutt, Patient 43
 Fidge, Pct. jun. 62, Pct. sen. 63
 Field (Feild), Ann 43; Dan. 85; Edw. 45; Hen. 30; Jn 32, 37, 40, 41, 45, 78; Thos 31, 45, 88; Widow 30, 38; Wm 38 (2)
 Figgn (Figeon, Fidgeon), Bridg. 13; Jn 17; Thos 10; Wm 6
 Figge, Sam. 69
 Files, Rog. 63
 Fimble, Rob. 19
 Finch, Rog. 49; Thos 95; Wm 40
 Fincher, Rob. 59 (2)
 Finchmore, Thos 38
 Fingmore, Jn 38
 Finymore (Finimore), Edw. 38; Hen. 38; Jas 38; Jn 38 (2)
 Firth, Emor 46
 Fish, Ric. 14
 Fisher, Jn 7, 26, 30, 89; Thos 18, 72
 Fitch, Eliz. 67; Goodwife 67; Ric. 67; Widow 67; Wm 67, Mrs Wm 68
 Fitzhugh, Ann 12; Rob. 31; Thos 12; Wm 11
 Flackett, Jn jun. 64
 Flecney, Wm 41
 Fleetwood, Mrs Ann 104; Capt. Geo. 112; gentlewomen of Mrs Ann 104
 Flenman, Thos 86
 Fletcher, Ambrose 71; Jn 96; Rob. 69, 71; Thos 7, 37, 45, 56
 Flexeman, Jn 45
 Flide, Annes 81
 Flint, Steph. 44
 Floode, Mrs 18
 Flower, Faith 78
 Floyd, Lieut-Colonel 113, 114, 123, 128; Mr Ric. 52
 Fody, Ric. 18
 Foc, Jn 102
 Fonch, Jn 45
 Fookes (Fooke, Foucks), Art. 22; Edw. 14; Thos 23; Wm 58
 Footie, Jn 24
 Ford (Foord, Forde), Ric. 89; Thos 72, 85
 Forfitt (Forfet), Frances 19; Jn 3
 Forrest, Jn 82
 Fortescot, Widow Ann 100
 Forthail, Thos 9
 Fortocott (Fortycott), Widow Ann 100
 Foshutt, Geo. 15
 Foskett (Faskett), Geo. 15; Hen. 63; Jn jun. 49, Jn 50; Thos 63; Wm 41
 Fossett, Hen. 10
 Foster (Forster, Fostar), Geo. jun. 104, Geo. sen. 104; Sir Guy 24; Hen. 54; Jas jun. 88, Jas sen. 88, Jas 97; Jn 49; Mr Lawr. 24; Ric. 13, 22, 55; Thos 13, 16, 55; Mr Wm 24, Wm 48, 49
 Fowkes, Ant. 26
 Fowler, Ann 73; Annis 53; Edw. 13; Eliz. 86; Geo. 54; Jn 7, 33, 54; Rob. 63; Theodory 33; Thos 52; Wm 13, Mr Wm 33, Wm 53, 86
 Fowles, Edw. 14
 Fowntaine (Fountaine), Bern. 20; Mr Jn 53; Mr 107; Ric. 47, 48; Rob. 55; Sam. 47, 48; Thos 20, 46, 52, 54; Wm 45, 46, Wm jun. 48, Wm sen. 48, Wm 51, 57, 107
 Fowrye, Jn 16
 Fox (Foon, Foxe), Jn 32, 80; Rob. 71; Thos 35
 Fraile, Fran. 33
 France, Jn 29
 Francis (Frances), Christian 49; Rob. 12; Thos 9; Wm 7
 Francklin (Franklyn(e), Frank(e)lin, Franklene), Abigail 79; Art. 69; Bart. 36; Chris. 80; Edw. 69; Jane 23; Jn 13, 23, 50, Jn jun. 69, Jn sen. 69, Jn 75, 96, 101; Ric. 38, 79, 89, 96; Rob. 41, 78; Sar. 37; Sim. 30; Thos 56, 64, 96; Wm 29, 75
 Free, Thos 71; Wm 80
 Freebody, And. 43
 Freeman, Chris. 40; Eliz. 30; Griffin 25; Jas 29; Jn 28; Jos. 29; Ric. 64; Steph. 30; Thos 25, 36; Wm 27, 56
 Freer (Frere), Thos 82, 112; Wm 81
 Freeth, Jn 80
 Frelton (Freleton), Jn 73; Thos 72
 French, Ann 49; Chas 101; Eliz. 43; Martha 43; Ric. 5; Thos 28; Wm 22
 Frent, Wm 30
 Fretwell (Fritwell), Mr 80; Thos 103
 Frime, Jas 53
 Frist, Hannah 43
 Fruen, Mr Thos 83
 Fryar (Friar, Fryars, Fryers), Fran. 70; Geo. 58; Israel 78; Mat. 78; Mr 63; Thos 17, 80; Wm 60
 Fryc, Ral. 50; Thos 50
 Fulkes, Ric. 74; Thos 74
 Fuller, Edw. 28; Geo. 53; Hen. 37; Joa. 49; Jn 9, 97, 106; Mic. 47; Wm 16, Wm jun. 16, Wm sen. 16, Wm 60; —, 22
 Funge, Frances 95; Fran. 70; Jn jun. 95, Jn sen. 95
 Furbur, Rob. 81
 Furins, Thos 83

Gabell, Mat. 36
 Gadberrie, Ric. 69
 Gadbing, Jn 48
 Gade, Thos 131
 Gadking, Jn 48
 Gadlinstock, Thos 104
 Gadsden (Gaddsdon, Gadsdon), Chris.
 5; Geo. 34; Hen. 34; Jn 49; Ric. 18;
 Wm 5, 18, 34 (2), 36
 Gaffield, Wm 55
 Gage, Eliz. 42
 Gaiton, Wm 101
 Gale(s), Ann 23; Jos. 40; Mic. 54; Rob.
 16, 40; Thos 24
 Gamball, Thos jun. 99, Thos sen. 99
 Gardner (Gardiner), Dennis 86; Edry
 85; Eliz. 76; Frances 85; Hen. 10; Jas
 80; Jn 33, 66, 85; Jon. 43; Mr 77;
 Rob. 23; Thos 91; Wm 20, 78, 85
 Garman, Jas 14
 Garment, Adam 17; Jn 17; Thos 84
 Garner (Garnor), Jn 104; Rob. 45;
 Thos 41, 44; Wm 25
 Garnett, Wm 32
 Garrett (Garratt), Jn 4, 55; Thos 27,
 41
 Gascoigne, Rob. 65
 Gaskin, Jn 81
 Gates, Jane 65; Jn 21; Rob. 42; Thos
 21, 78
 Gatley, Wm 106
 Gaucou, Mic. 104
 Gaudrey, Bennett 62; Raph 62; Widow
 62
 Gautherne (Gawtherne, Gotheerne),
 Eliz. 42; Fran. 27; Ric. 36; Thos 36
 Geerie (Gearie, Geery, Geerye, Gercy,
 Geric), Edw. 34; Eliz. 36; Hen. 87;
 Lawr. 39; Thos 39; Widow 17, 52,
 young Widow 52, Widow 131; Wm
 52
 Geeve(s), Jas 20; Tim. 16
 Geines, Wm 28, 36
 Geler, Hen. 44
 George, Jn 5, 6, 90; Ric. 81; Thos 102,
 103 (2)
 Gerard, Dennis 52; Jn 45; Mr 87;
 Widow Mrs 88
 Gibbe, Thos 78
 Gibbins (Gibbons), Rob. 69; Wm 34
 Gibbon, Luke 77
 Gibbs, Jn 30; Rob. jun. 16, Rob. sen.
 16; Wm 28
 Gibson, Job 75; Jn 87, 131; Miles 18
 Gifford, Mrs Jane 28; Nat. 85; Ric. 28;
 Wm 86
 Giggat, Rob. 77
 Gilbert, Edw. 10; Ric. 33; Rob. 11;
 Thos 60; Widow 44; Wm 5, 61
 Giles (Gules, Gyles), 132; Edm. 75;
 Jane 76; Widow 76; Wm 33
 Gilkes (Gylkes), Jn 76; Mary 76 (3)
 Gill, Ann 103
 Gilpin, Jn 10; Josuah 52; Ric. 10; Thos
 10
 Gimminges, Edw. jun. 60
 Ginger, Frances 85; Sam. 87; Shem. 87;
 Thos 80; Wm 47, 77
 Ginkes, Jn 91
 Gipson, Thos 89
 Gladman, Isac 78; Jn 77
 Glamister, Ric. 25 (2); Wm 25
 Glenister (Glenester), Bennett 63;
 Widow Jane 56; Ric. 62; Rog. 56;
 Wm sen. 62, Wm jun. 63
 Glidewell, Rob. 40; Thos 40
 Glover, Chris. 27; Geo. 37; Griffin 26,
 27; Hugh 82; Jn 25; Josias 26; Mat.
 27; Ric. 26 (2); Rob. 26; Thos 39, 58;
 Wm 19, 37, 38, 44
 Goad, Geo. 106
 Gobson, Wm 43
 Goby, Thos 29
 God(d)ard, Mrs 37; Wm 37
 Godfrey (Godfree), Eliza 101; Geo. 34;
 Hen. 7; Jn 6, 18; Sam. 26; Thos 18,
 34; Wm 7
 Goffe, Mary 52
 Golder, Hen. 88; Jn 88; Phil. 89;
 Widow 49; Wm 49, 87
 Golding, Thos 97
 Goldsworth, Pet. 82
 Golny, Jas 66; Wm 65
 Gom(c), Jas 68; Jn 68
 Goodall, Edw. 105; Jn 30; Mic. 83
 Goodchild, Geof. 75 (2), 131; Jn 70, 75;
 Mary 76; Widow 76; Wm 70, 75, 98
 Goode, Ant. 37
 Goodgame, Thos 79
 Goodin, Susan 31; Thos 104; Wm 104
 Go(o)dman, Alice 13; Ann 13; Eliz. 12,
 13; Griffith 12; Hen. 11, 12, 13 (3),
 34; Jane 13; Jn 12, 14, 23, 39, 46, 53;
 Lawr. 39; Margt 13; Nic. 90; Pet. 39;
 Phebe 13; Ric. 7; Rob. 12, 104; Rog.
 56; Steph. 39; Susan 56; Thos 14, 55;
 Wm 11, 42
 Goodnich, Jn 53
 Goodnie, Ric. 34
 Goodridge, Fran. 39; Jn 39; Wm 9, 99
 Goods (Gouds), Isab. 4; Ric. 35
 Goodson(ne), Geo. 84; Wm 88
 Goodspeed, Alice 87; Jn 101; Rob. 55,
 86; Thos 82
 Goodwin (Goodwen, Goodwine), Ann
 61; Ant. 60; Art. 1, Colonel Art. 115,
 116; Chris. 29, son of Chris. 29; Col-
 onel 3, 117, 125, 126, 130, 131; Greg.

Goodwin (Goodwen, Goodwine) (*cont.*)
 5; Hen. 39; Hugh 16; Jn 4, 18, 60;
 Mr 2, 107; Nat. 4; Raph 35; Rob. 16;
 Sim. 81; Susana 66; Thos 39, 40; Wm
 66
 Goodyear, Mat. 126
 Goring, Joa. 53
 Gosbill, Jn 10
 Goslen, Jane 52
 Goss(e), Jn 106; Rog. 64; Valentine 71
 Gostley, Edw. 11; Geo. 12
 Gowne, Wm 61
 Gowre, Ant. 9; Wm 62
 Grace, Abigail 49; Alice 49; Ant. 49;
 Bennett 97; Chris. 61; Edw. 23, 52;
 Jas 54; Jas sen. 54; Jn 22, 60, 62, 83;
 Mic. 97; Ric. 62 (2), 97; Thos 12, 49,
 Mrs Thos 49, Thos 50, Mrs Thos 50,
 Thos 50, 60, 101; Wm 61, 62
 Grammar, Wm 74
 Grange (Graing; Grang, Graung,
 Graunge), Hen. 83, 87 (2); Jane 66;
 Jn 88; Nic. 87; Rob. 65; Thos 87;
 Widow 83; Wm 66, 81, 87 (2), 131
 Grant, Edw. jun. 93, Edw. sen. 93
 Grasier, Ann 56
 Grassom, Thos 60
 Grave, Hen. 92
 Graveny, Ric. 85, son of Ric. 85
 Gravestocke, Ger. 20; Ric. 30, 32
 Gravius, Mr Theod. 5, Theod. 6
 Gray (Grey), Berie 82; Dot 105; Fran.
 17; Perie 83; Rob. 92; Thos 56
 Great(c)head, Jas 40; Raph 6
 Greene, Alice 78; Chris. 89; Edw. 89;
 Gabiell 32; Geo. 8; Hen. 37; Isac
 102; Jn 11, 34, 53, 57 (2); Jos. 53;
 Miles 89; Nic. 102; Phebe 78; Ric.
 18, 40, 48, 59, 95; Rob. 59 (2), 62;
 Mr Rog. 11; Sam. 97; Thos 32, Thos
 jun. 37, Thos sen. 37, Thos 61, Thos
 sen. 62, Thos 77, 98, 103; Wm 18, 31,
 53, 57, 89
 Greencland, Edm. 68
 Greenhalt, Wm 15
 Greening, Chris. 90; Jn 90; Thos 90;
 Wal. 91; Wm 91
 Green(e)wood, Chas 19; Jn 19; Raph
 41; Thos 15, 19, 67
 Gregg, Widow 80
 Gregory (Gregorie), Agnes 12; Bernard
 11, 41; Edw. 89; Gabriell 89; Jn 11,
 44; Mary 12; Mat. 70; Mr 89; Nat.
 51; Corporal Roger 115; Quarter-
 master Roger 117-22, 125, 128; Thos
 5, Thos jun. 6, Thos 77, 89, Thos
 jun. 90
 Grenville (Greenvile), Mr Edw. 91;
 Ric. 1-3, 54, 108, 111-30 *passim*, 132
 Griffin, Clem. 96; Geo. 41; Mary 4;
 Thos 9
 Griffith, Maurice 96, 97
 Griggs (Grigge), Geo. 77; Margy 29;
 Raphaell 28; Rowland 30; Thos 30,
 69
 Grime (Grim, Gryme, Grymes), Ric.
 81; Thos 80; Wm 58, 96
 Grimsdale (Grimsdall), Chris. 104; Jas
 77; Ric. 104; Wm 106
 Grissell, Rob. 102
 Groome, Giles 58; Jn 58; Rob. 64
 Grove, Hen. 92; Jacob 79; Thos 96;
 Wm 92
 Grover, Edw. 18
 Guiatt, Thos 82
 Guilford, Frances 67; Goodwife 67;
 Thos 67
 Gumley, Valentine 25
 Gunn, Ric. 9
 Gurden, Astone 90; Thos 86
 Gurney (Gerney, Gurny), Ant. 50;
 Ezek. 46; Isac 48; Hen. 85; Jn 56;
 Luke 81; Ric. 51 (2), 72; Rob. 51, 97;
 Thos 46, 47, 49, 54, 64; Wal. 4, 49;
 Wm 66, 95
 Gutred, Ant. 38; Wm 38
 Guy, Jn 106
 Gyllar, Ant. 61
 Gylling, Jn 106
 Hack(e), Thos 22; Wm 16
 Hackett, Rog. 40
 Hackwell, Mr 80, 131; Mrs 80; Mr
 Rob. jun. 80; Mr Wm 80
 Haddinott, Jn 125
 Haddock, Geo. 84
 Hadgood, Edw. 82; Jn 83
 Hale (Haile, Hayle), Benj. 82; Jn 45,
 72; Ric. 20; Rob. 63; Wm 20
 Hall(c), Benedict 65; Bennctt 82; Edw.
 18; Fran. 64; Hen. 17, Hen. sen. 25;
 Jn 23, 29, 46, 66, 82, 106; Mr Lea 59;
 Mary 86; Mic. 65; Nic. 102; Pet. 17,
 18; Ric. 4, 17; Rob. 13 (2), 18, 63,
 106; Sam. 86; Sanders 64; Stephen
 21; Thos 41, 87; Widow 44, 106; Wm
 21, 58, Mr Wm 59, Wm 99
 Halleman, Wm 43
 Hallom, Ann 37
 Halsey, Benj. 56; Widow 27
 Halsteed, Lawr. 1
 Hames, Geo. 8; Wm 23
 Hamlen, Wm 91
 Hammant, Widow 74
 Ham(m)on, Geo. 61; Jn 26; Marm. 58;
 Thos 58; Wm 36
 Hammond, Jas 75; Widow 83

Hampden, Mrs Ann 76; Jn 73; Mr 2, 108
 Hamshire, Thos 17
 Hamson, Sam. 9
 Hance, Frances 86
 Hancocke, Thos 36
 Hand, Jn 4
 Handie, Alice 67
 Haning, Mary 43
 Hannell, Ric. 53
 Hanscombe, Wm 56
 Harbere, Hugh 34
 Harbrowe, Ric. 47
 Harden, Thos 87
 Hardicke, Nic. 29; Thos 31
 Harding, Bennett 83; Geo. 11, 66; Hen. 83, 131 (2); Mr Jn 16, Jn 80, 82 (2), 83; Thos 83, 86, 96, 99; Wal. 40; Widow Mrs 41; Wm 11, 47, 52, 79, Wm jun. 83, Wm sen. 83, Wm 86
 Hare, Hen. 53; Isac 49; Jn 51; Radricke 53; Sebastian 49
 Hargatt, Jn 97
 Harl(c)y, Jn 55; Margt 32
 Harman (Horman), Frances 5; Jn 27, 70
 Harmar, Jasper 105
 Harnan, Alice 30; Thos 29
 Harrad, Fran. 42
 Harriatt, Jn 29
 Harris (Harrice), Agnes 68; Edw. 61; Fran. 6; Geof. 22; Geo. 66; Guy 23; Hen. 7, 17, Mr Hen. 84; Jas 54; Mr Jn 65, Jn 7, 92 (2); Jos. 105; Mary 73; Nic. 66; Ric. 23, 68, 92; Rob. 5, 22, 25, 36, 47; Sar. 23; Susan 103; Thos jun. 64, Thos 64, 96; Widow 62; Wm 18, 23, Wm jun. 61, Wm sen. 61
 Harrison, Hugh 32; Jn 95; Mr 6; Ric. 43; Rob. 96; Mr Sam. 95; Wm 95
 Harrowell, Lawr. 64
 Harrupp (Harroppe), Jn 102; Wm 63
 Hart (Harte, Heart), Geof. 6, 9; Jn 8 (2), 11, 16, 20, Mr Jn 90; Mr 2, 89; Raph 18; Ric. 80; Thos 8
 Hartley, Fran. 17; Giles 17; Jas 43; Mrs 44; Ric. 55; Thos 43, 55; Wm 17, Wm jun. 56
 Hartnoll(c), Frances 96; Jn 97; Thos 86
 Hartshoone, Jn 18
 Hartwell, Edw. 31, son of Edw. 31, Edw. 36; Eliz. 10, 42; Hen. 36; Jn 98; Rob. 36; Thos 11, 98
 Harvey (Harvic), Benj. 88; Mat. 44; Rob. 43, 102; Thos 3; Wm 41, Wm jun. 41, Wm 88
 Harwell, Len. 106; Ric. 105
 Harwood, Wm 71
 Hasker, Jn 96
 Hassall, Jn 55; Mary 55
 Hatch, Edw. 84
 Hatchman, Thos 94
 Hatherne, Widow 84; sons of Widow 84
 Hatherton, Hum. 69
 Hatton, Jn 21
 Haward (Heward), Jas 39; Jn 45; Rob. 63; Thos 65
 Hawkes, Ric. 71
 Hawkins (Horkins), Edw. 58; Fran. 28; Geof. 8, 20; Jn 8 (2), 55, 65, 89; Nic. 16; Reyn. 16; Ric. 65; Rob. 65; Thos 7, 9 (2), 10, 58, Thos jun. 83, Thos sen. 83, Thos 84; Wm 9, 73, 87, 99, 103
 Haycocke, Jn 32
 Hayes, Rob. 69; Widow 106
 Haynes (Haines), Alice 49; Dot 105, son of Dot 105; Edw. 82, 89, 105; Frances sen. 105; Hen. 27; Jas 105; Jn 25, 105; Rog. 42
 Head, Jn 103; Thos 105
 Heafield, Bolton 103
 He(a)rne, Ant. 6; Edw. 71; Mr Fran. 69, Fran. 76; Jn 5, 33; Thos 17, 18, 27, 38; Ric. 90; Wilmutt 71
 Heath, Edm. 25; Jn 5, Jn jun. 5; Rob. 25; Sim. 12; Wm 15
 Heatly, Chris. 30
 Hebbes (Hebb, Hebbes), Bennett 55; Jas 73; Rob. 4, 47; Sar. 4; Wm 15, 61
 Heberd (Haberd, Harberd), Edw. 71; Ric. 26; Thos 72; Wm 71
 Heddle, Wm 85
 Hedington, Ric. 89
 Heedy, Sol. 55
 Heires, Ral. 52
 Hemperby, Jn 105
 Henley, Adam jun. 60, Adam sen. 60; Edw. 29, 38; Jn 61; Rob. 60; Thos 60; Wm 61
 Henn(c), Hen. 71; Mr 95, 114, 129, 131
 Henshawe, Ambrose 60; Hen. 97
 Hensman, Jn 36
 Herbert (Harbart, Harbert, Harbort), Geo. 105; Jn 46; Ric. 70, 78; Rob. 70; Thos 34, 72 (2); Wm 76
 Herod, Jn 84
 Hewson, Ric. 27
 Heyburne (Heaburne), Bart. 95; Hen. 89; Jn 94
 Heyden, Jn 58
 Heyley (Haly, Hayly, Healy, Helay, Heley), Eliz. 79; Jn 7, 72; Mat. 81; Paul 104; Ric. 96; Sam. 81; Thos 70
 Heysey (Hasic), Edw. 89; Thos 36

Heywood (Haywood, Heyward, Heyword), Jn 57; Ric. 78; Ric. sen. 81, Ric. jun. 82; Thos 14; Wm 82
 Hickford, Jn 5; Len. 16
 Hickman, Benj. 46; Edw. 21; Hen. 68; Jas 68; Jas jun. 68; Jn 54; Jos. 54; Nat. 77; Ric. 67; Rob. 81; Thos 46, 81; Wal. 46; Wm 8, 77, 82
 Hickocks, Wm jun. 98
 Hicks, Chris. 71; Geo. 19; Jn 96; Ric. 5; Thos 57, 96, 98
 Hidgindon, Wm 81
 Hieron, Edw. 105; Geo. 105
 Higbid (Higbede, Higbied, Higbode), Jn 48, 55, 96; Mic. 47; Rob. 55; Widow 97; Wm 55
 Higgins (Higgins), Edw. 80; Eliz. 3; Jn 3, 35; Ric. 101; Rob. 81
 Higgs (Higes, Higs), Chris. 78; Margy 52; Nic. 86; Ric. 55, 83; Thos 53; Wm 64
 High, Sam. 52
 Higley, Widow 73
 Hill(s), And. 67; Bart. 131; Chris. 69; Dav. 79; Edw. 14, 71, 87, 102; Mrs Eliz. 71; Geo. 12; Hen. 33; Jas 87, 105; Jn 41, Jn sen. 69, Jn jun. 71, Jn 73, 80, 81; Mic. 69; Mrs 84; Raph 80; Rob. 47, 55, 74; Thos 41, 48, 79; Widow 80, 88; Wm 72
 Hilliar (Hillier, Hillyar), Widow Eliz. 25; Eustes 38; Jn 25 (2); Thos 17; Wm 24
 Hillyard, Jn 25, 60
 Hillsden (Hillersdon, Hillesden, Hillsden, Hilsdone), Jn 7, 97; Jo. 20; Ric. 98; Rob. 62; Mr Thos 20, Thos 74, 98, 103
 Hilton, Fran. 99
 Hind(e), Hen. 29; Joa. 30; Jn 39; Margy 30, daughter of Margy 30; Thos 29; Widow 30; Wm 29
 Hinson, Hen. 79, Mrs Hen. 79
 Hinston, And. 27
 Hinton, Edw. 99; Thos 99, Thos jun. 99
 Hiorns, Rob. 9
 Hitchcock (Hidgecocke, Hitchcocke), Brice 88; Chris. 47; Jn 7, 87, 106; Mat. 88; Mr 59, 132; Thos 83; Wal. 88
 Hitchintine, Ric. 75
 Hitchison, Widow 30
 Hoare (Hawes, Hawse, Hoares, Hore), Adriel 79; Alice 10; Benj. 70; Chas 22; Edm. 85; Edw. 73, 77, 89; Fran. 90; Greg. 90; Hen. 10, 70, 86; Jn 10, 67, Jn jun. 67, Jn 73, 75, 78, 80, 85, 95, 131; Jos. 79; Kath. 67; Nic. 50; Olive 10; Ric. 77, 95; Rob. 67, 71, 131; Rog. 85; Thos 72, 82, 93; Widow 68; Wm 49, 53
 Hobbs (Hobb, Hobbcs, Hobcs, Hobbs), Frances 54, Fran. 61; Hen. 47; Jn 47, 63, Jn jun. 70; Jonas 79; Mat. 60; Thos 62, Thos sen. 62; Thos 101; Widow 79; Wm 98
 Hobby, Jane 79
 Hobcraft (Hobcroft), Edw. 60; Jn jun. 60, Jn sen. 60
 Hobson, Hen. 20
 Hocknell (Hocknill), Mrs Mary 28; Mr 35; Mr Wm 24, Wm jun. 25
 Hocut, Jn 18
 Hodges (Hedges, Hedges), Ant. 89; Jas 6; Mrs Martha 29
 Hodgkin (Hodgkinge, Hodgkins), Jn 4; Pct. 3; Ric. 62; Thos 26
 Hodgson (Hogson), Chris. 31; Jn 62; Wm 62
 Hodin, Ant. 103
 Hodle (Hoddele, Hodel), Jn 34, 40; Thos 34
 Hodsden, Jn 80
 Hodskin, Eliz. 42
 Hodson, Edm. 52; Widow 29; Wm 33, 78
 Hoc, Jn 69
 Hofc, Pall 104
 Hoferend, Jn 104
 Hogg(e), Giles 56; Jn 62; Thos 102; Wm 96
 Hoggin, Jos. 60
 Holden, Jn 18
 Holder, Jn 77; Ric. 60
 Hollan, Jn 54
 Holland, Widow Jane 96; Nat. 96; Ric. 105; Thos 96
 Hollingworth, Jn 16
 Hollis, Ric. 32; Rob. 25; Widow 31
 Holloway (Hollowaie, Hollowaye), Ric. 100; Wm 13, 55
 Hollyman (Holyman, Hollicman), 99, 107; Geo. 99; Goodwife 67; Mr 62; Rob. 67
 Holman, Ric. 27; Wm 25
 Holm(e)s, Agnis 4; Chas 3 (2); Jn 3 (2), Jn jun. 3; Mary 4; Mrs 62; Nchemiah 87; Rob. 3
 Holt, And. 100; Edw. 38; Hen. 68; Jn 100; Rob. 60
 Holton, Geo. 18; Thos 6, 100
 Holyday, Thos 6
 Holywell, Jn 4
 Homan, Wm 12
 Hombles, Thos 104
 Honnell (Hannell, Hurnoll), Rob. 61; Ric. 46, 53
 Honnic, Hen. 80

Honoa, Edw. 16
 Honour (Honer, Honner, Honor),
 Bridg. 12; Edw. 78; Hen. 74, 78; Jn
 6, 79; Nic. 20; Rob. 23; Thos 23 (2);
 Wm 79
 Honybourne, Fran. 32
 Hoode, Jn 27
 Hooper, Wm 64
 Hooton (Hooten, Hotten, Houton),
 Belshor 34; Edw. 38; Hen. 38, 41;
 Isac 43; Ral. 38; Ric. 38 (2); Rob.
 35; Thos 38 (2)
 Hopkins (Hobkins), Bernard 47, 48;
 Esau 72; Fran. 21; Jn 21, 62, 63, 64;
 Mat. 22; Mic. 62; Rob. 21; Thos 15,
 55, 64; Widow 22, 47; Wm 47, 66
 Horne, Joa. 42; Jn 8; Mat. 25; Ric. 25,
 Mr Ric. 52; Thos 30
 Hors(e)man, Jas 94; Jn 94
 Horton, Alex. 72; Jn 94 (2); Mic. 73,
 son of Mic. 73; Thos 23; Wm 91
 Horwood, Hen. 82; Nat. 85; Thos 82,
 Thos jun. 85, Thos sen. 85, son of
 Thos sen. 85; Wm 22, 82, 87
 Houghton (Haughton), Chris. 19;
 Fran. 19; Geo. 52; Jn 19, 55; Ric. 19
 Houldernes, Jn 105; Widow 106
 How(e), Dan. 66; Hen. 65, 68; Luke
 54; Mr 100; Paul 67; Thos 100 (2),
 107; Wm 11, 79
 Howett (Howat), Ral. 93 (2)
 Howlett, Pet. 91; Wm 90
 Howse (Howes), Chris. 83; Hum. 52;
 Jas 48; Jn 23, Jn jun. 48, Jn sen. 48;
 Ric. 23; Rob. 65; Thos 18; Wm 65
 Howson, Thos 8
 Hoyte, Fran. 34
 Hubbins, Rob. 40; Wm 37
 Hubert, Jn 55
 Hudson, Thos 23
 Huett (Hewett), Hen. 102; Jn 102;
 Raph jun. 93; Rob. 17; Wm 54
 Huffle, Wm 13
 Huggins, Gabriell 36
 Hughes (Hewes), Joa. 87; Jn 64, 98;
 Nic. 100; Rob. 85, 96; Thos 77, 96;
 Wm 38, 61, 97
 Hulett (Hulate), Chas 32; Thos 30
 Hull(e), Edw. 20, 54; Geo. 44; Jn 27,
 46; Mr Ric. 44; Rob. 17, 48; Valen-
 tine 44; Widow 31, 58; Wm 20, 52
 Hummatts, Wm 97
 Humphrey (Humphrey, Humphric,
 Humphreys), Edw. 80; Fran. 56;
 Hen. 80 (2); Jn 69, 80 (2); Jonas 68,
 80; Kath. 4; Mic. 55; Nic. 79 (2);
 Ric. 50; Rob. 55; Thos 80, 83;
 Widow 44; Wm 81
 Hunt, Ellen 78; Frances jun. 74,
 Frances sen. 74, Fran. jun. 131, Fran.
 sen. 131; Giles 89; Henock 73; Jas 77,
 86; Jn 5, 8 (2), 15, 104; Ric. 94; Sam.
 89; Thos 74, 79; Widow 71
 Hunter, Hugh 17
 Hurl(e)s, Chris. 100; Jas 75; Thos 100,
 107; Valentine 100
 Hurndale (Hurndall, Hurndole, Hurn-
 doles), Hugh 52; Jn 52; Thos 20, 52;
 Wm 20, 53
 Hurst, Chris. 16, 104; Dot 106; Ric. 74;
 Mr Thos 24
 Hussy, Mr 125
 Hust, Nic. 89
 Hustace, Ann 79
 Hutchinson, Rob. 13
 Hyndes, Thos 27
 Illeman, Thos 96
 Illing(e), Edw. 59; Jn 59, 65; Thos 43,
 65
 Ilmore, Rob. 66; Thos 98
 Impey, Clem. 19
 Ims, Wm 16
 Ingle, Wm 106
 Ingleton, Widow 86
 Ingoldesby, Capt. Fran. 112; Sir Ric.
 111
 Ingram, Edw. 97; Jn 97, Jn jun. 97;
 Ral. sen. 97; Raph 62; Raph jun. 97,
 Ric. 97; Thos 27, 97; Wm 36, 97
 Ingroome, Jn 105
 Ings, Lawr. 26
 Inward, Thos 85, Mrs Thos 85
 Inwood, Thos 51
 Iremonger, Edw. 39
 Irish, Rob. 100
 Ironmonger, Rob. 27, 95
 Isley, Wm 25
 Ivats, Jn 95
 Ives (Ive), Edm. 92; Fran. 39; Hen.
 106; Jas 79; Jn 100; Rob. 77, 131;
 Steph. 77; Thos 71, Thos jun. 92,
 Thos sen. 92, Thos 131; Wm 36, 72,
 77, 106
 Ivetts, Thos 83
 Izard, Mr 77
 Jackman (Jackeman, Jakeman), Art.
 16; Frances 96; Ric. 82; Thos 21;
 Wm 104
 Jackson, Eliz. 86; Eme. 65; Jas 85; Jn
 29, 33, 57, 65, 67, 107; Ric. 32; Rog.
 13; Thos 85
 James, Edw. 36; Jn 29, 73, Capt. Jn
 115, Cornet Jn 115-20, Lieut. Jn
 120, 121, 122, 126, 130; Mat. 82;
 Ric. 7; Thos 31; Wm 37, 66

Jane, Benj. 46; Jas 54; Jn jun. 46; Jn sen. 46; Jn 46, 48; Kath. 46; Rob. 56
 Jances, Jn 96; Ric. 84; Thos 95; Widow 62; Wm 19
 Janson, Sir Bryan 77; Jn 17
 Jecfcs, Rob. 64
 Jecves, Ant. 4
 Jeffery (Jeffrey, Jeffrie), Edm. 105; Jn 34; Rob. 40; Thos 80
 Jeffes (Jeffs), Fran. 53; Hugh 59; Jn 59, 101; Ric. 39, 61; Rob. 59, 101; Rob. sen. 101; Thos 17, 59; Widow 56
 Jegger, Jn 27
 Jemson, Mr 90
 Jen(n)ings, Mr Alex. 85; Hen. 27; Jos. 82; Mat. 82; Mic. 86; Thos 81, 85; Wm 72 (2)
 Jenkins, Chris. 26; Dot 13; Edw. 59; Mic. 67; Ric. 28
 Jervis (Jervise), Edw. 91; Len. 91; Ric. 64, 101
 Jervoise, Rowland 28
 Jesoppe, Mr 127
 Jessott, Sim. 92
 Jewes, Jn 77
 Jewett, Jn 72
 Jobson, Wm 44
 Johns (Jonns), Rob. 8; Sextus 60; Wm 58
 Johnson, Edw. 9, 34, 92; Eliz. 30; Fran. 20; Geo. 59, 93; Jas 93; Jn 28, 34, 35, 42, 92; Jos. 80; Mr 35, Mr (his men) 29, Mr (his maids) 29; Nic. 79; Ric. 8; Rob. 10, 80, 91, 113, 131; Sim. 7; Thos 11, 16, 20, 23; Widow 73; Wm 25, Mr Wm 28
 Jones (Joanes), Bernard 57; Edw. 6; Hen. 52; Jn 89; Rob. 14, 89; Thos 31, 97
 Jonson, Frances 80; Rob. 80
 Jordan (Jorden), Hen. 83; Jn 83; Mat. 55; Ric. 83; Wm 84
 Jormy, Jn 82
 Jorues, Wm 99
 Judd, Ric. 57
 Judge, Art. 95; Jn 63; Wm 103
 Judkin, Jn 44
 Jufes, Susan 13
 June, Rog. 46
 Juson (Jewson), Hen. 86; Jn 79; Jubal 80; Thos 79
 Kane, Joa. 23; Jn jun. 23; Jn sen. 23
 Keable, Jn 85
 Keach (Keache, Keech), Mary 32; Ric. 26; Thos 32; Wal. 41
 Keare, Isac 53
 Keelye, Widow, 106
 Keen(e), Jn 54, 59; Marm. 59; Reb. 85; Ric. 72; Thos 86; Wm 91, 127
 Kekworth, Alice 86
 Kelfe, Wm 88
 Kelloe (Kellow), Jos. 24; Wm 11
 Kellye Edw. 97
 Kembshead, Wm 36
 Kemmer (Keemor), Edw. 105; Jn 82
 Kemp(e), Gellam 77; Mr 3, 132; Ric. 65, 96; Thos 99
 Kem(p)star, Mat. 82; Rog. 54
 Kendall (Kendale), Mr Lionel 98; Raph 44; Thos 41, 44; Wm 42
 Kendar, Jn 79
 Kennell, Agnis 4; Rob. 64
 Kent(e), Ant. 3; Hugh 25; Hen. 6, 96; Jas 11; Jn 3, 5, 11, 35; Mic. 101; Ral. 42; Ric. 11, 28; Thos 5, 6, 20; Wm 19
 Kenton, Ric. 82
 Kepinge, Jn 79
 Kerne, Jos. 81
 Kerrie, Edw. 22
 Kettle, Thos 99
 Key, Lawr. 14
 Keyburne, Jn 19; Rob. 20
 Keyle (Keylt), Widow 22
 Keyney, Ric. 12
 Kible, Phil. 61; Ventresse 61
 Kidgell, Thos 91
 Kidger, Eliz. 12
 Kiffard, Thos 117
 Kiffin, Mr Thos 66
 Kilbee, Ab. 52; Grace 53; Ric. 51
 Killingworth, Mary 42
 Kilpin, Alice 42; Ric. 34, 40; Thos 41, 42; Wm 11, 19, 20
 Kimpton, Mat. 45
 Kinder, Alex. 58
 King(e), Edw. 9, 99; Frances 10; Geo. 16, 19, 61, 63; Hen. 15, 19, 70; Jas 19; Jn 8, 11, 12, 16, 50 (2), Mrs Jn 50, Jn 60, 65, 75 (2), Jn sen. 81, Jn 97; Lawr. 57; Marm. 101; Martin 42; Ric. 8, 10, 41, 57 (3), 63, 99; Rob. 15, Rob. jun. 15, Rob. sen. 15, Rob. jun. 19, Rob. sen. 19, Rob. 19, 37, 60, 69; Rog. 61; Thos jun. 19, Thos sen. 19, Thos 19, 41, 72, 75 (2), 81, 96; Wal. 99; Widow 106; Wm 37, 61, 71, 72, 73, 89, 104
 Kingham(e), Dan. 93; Goodwife 67; Jas 47, 48, 70, 88; Jn 67, Mrs Jn 67, Jn 81, 82; Jos. jun. 85, Jos. sen. 85; Ric. 81; Thos 85, 88 (2); Wm 48, 67, 75, 87
 Kingston, Thos 18
 Kinnes, Wm 16
 Kinsh, Jn 20
 Kirbie, Geo. 63; Thos 63

Kirk(c), Ric. 14; Wm 13
 Kirle, Ric. 14
 Kirtland, Mrs 44; Phil. 44
 Kirwood (Kyrwood), Edw. 92, 93
 Kistingberrie, Ric. 103
 Kitchin, Raph 98
 Kitchiner, Ric. 29
 Kite, Thos 94 (2)
 Kitley (Keitley, Kietley, Kightelic),
 Fran. 33; Jn 35; Pet. 34; Ric. 26;
 Thos 26
 Kitherige, Ric. 43
 Knap, Jn 99
 Kneviton (Kniveton), Geo. 9; Jn 10
 Knight, And. 27; Edw. 31; Hen. 32, 44;
 Jacob 30; Jeremy 47; Jn 5, 10, 30, 35,
 44, 54, 77, 131; Lawr. 5; Mr 6; Phil.
 jun. 29, Phil. sen. 29, Phil. 41; Raph
 41; Ric. 18; Rob. 58; Sherington 44;
 Thos 5 (2), 29, 31, 34, 38; Widow
 102; Wm 30, 53
 Knowles, Hen. 43; Jn 66, 98, Jn jun.
 98, Jn sen. 98; Thos 20; Wm 66, 98

 Laborne, Ric. 73
 Lacke, Isac 43; Sim. 37
 Lacye (Lacey, Lacie, Lacy), Ant. 27;
 Edw. 74; Hen. 95; Jn 5, 70 71; Mr
 Ric. 24; Rob. 33, 70, 73; Thos 70;
 Wm sen. 71, Wm 73
 Ladbroke (Leadbrooke), Ann 31;
 Rob. 22; Thos 25
 Ladyman (Ladiman), Emmanuell 90;
 Jn 74; Mat. 106; Wm 106
 Lake, Mrs Bridg. 85; Jos. 38; Mat. 87;
 Steph. 79
 Lakin, Jn 72; Raphael 84
 Lambe, Edw. 97
 Lambert, Hipwell 22; Phil. 44; Widow
 29
 Lamborne (Lamburn, Lamburne),
 Chris. 90; Mrs 67; Ric. 67, 71, 86,
 131; Rob. 89
 Lamley, Alex. 102
 Lamond, Dan. 58
 Lamsonne, Bernard 87
 Lancaster, Hugh 24; Jn 3 (2), 41; Nic.
 33; Thos 3; Wm 35
 Land, Ric. 4; Wm 5
 Lane (Layne), Edw. jun. 15, Edw. sen.
 15; Elias 69; Jas 77; Jn 9 (2), 60, 104,
 108, 131, Mr Jn 132; Mat. 15; Raph
 60; Ric. 10; Rob. 7, 50, 60, 69, 77;
 Thos 15, Mr Thos 58, Capt. Thos
 108; Wm 6, 62, 70, 105, Corporal
 Wm 119
 Lan(g)ford, Art. 11; Elin 43
 Langley, Geo. 106
 Langrack, Mr Perrie 22

 Lann(c), Hen. 80; Thos 80
 Lanson, Wm 11
 Lanton(c), Ric. 34, 36; Wm 34
 Lashbrooke, Thos 125
 Late, Jos. 52
 Latham, Hugh 83
 Lathwell, Hen. 47; Reb. 55; Thos 52,
 56; Wm 46, 47
 Latymer(s), Jn 86; Mr 131
 Laughton, Geo. 40; Hen. 40; Jn 30, 38;
 Nic. 60; Pet. 79; Ric. 31; Thos 34 (2),
 38; Wm 30
 Law, Thos 34; Wm 61
 Lawne, Jas. 103
 Lawrence (Laurence), Mr Edm. 92;
 Geo. 6; Jn 77, 99, 103; Ric. 103;
 Thos 52, 75, 77
 La(y)ton, Jas 42; Wm 59
 Lea (*see also* Lee, Leigh), Edw. 90; Jas
 98; Jn 7, 53, 89, 99; Mrs 89; Nic. 63;
 Ric. 102; Rob. 57; Thos 57, 96; Wal.
 17; Wm 27, 58, 101
 Leach (Leech), Benj. 62; Geo. 22; Isac
 32; Jn 22; Sam. 22; Thos 42, 60
 Lealand, Thos 43
 Led(d)ingham, Damaris 68; Dan. 72;
 Widow 71
 Ledwell, Jn 89
 Lee (*see also* Lea, Leigh), Bart. 104;
 Frances 84; Geo. 17, 32; Jn 34 (2),
 82; Mr 130, 132; Mr Rob. 77; Thos
 96; Wm 78, 95
 Leek (Leake), Mr Mat. 82; Thos 6
 Leigh (*see also* Lea, Lee), Frances jun.
 85; Wm 101, 104, 108
 Lenn(c)y, Ric. 96; Rob. 97; Thos 98
 Leno(c), Mat. 60; Wal. 60; Wm 57, 60
 Lenthall, Frances 94 (2); Mr 74, 132;
 Rob. 94 (2)
 Lenton, Edw. 2; Mr 90, 128, 130
 Leper, Wm 31; son of Wm 31
 Lcs, Bridget 81
 Lettell, Widow 82
 Leverett, Ric. 89; Thos 19
 Levett, Margt 58
 Levor (Leverr), Reb. 30; Wm 57
 Lewis (Lewes), Edw. 33; Frances 46;
 Jas 73; Thos 33
 Lewsley, Thos 25
 Ley, Jn 59
 Leydall, Rob. 93
 Lightfoot, Ral. 99
 Lilliatt, Jn 36
 Lillingston, Mrs 67
 Lillington, Jn 92; Thos 67
 Linam (Lynam), Jn 13, 19
 Line (Lyne), Elleanor, Widow 96; Hen.
 13; Jn 10, 96; Mary 32; Ric. 7; Thos
 34; Widow 58; Wm 58

Lineall, Jn 5
 Lipscombe, Wm 65
 Liscombe, Mic. 72
 Littleboy, Rob. 105
 Littler, Ric. 105
 Liveing, Thos 75, 96
 Lloyd, Mr Hen. 64
 London, Jn 53
 Long(e), Rob. 99; Thos 20; Wm 61
 Longland, Rowland jun. 67, Rowland sen. 68; Wm 68
 Longstaffe, Edw. 25, 27
 Long(e)vile, Sir Edw. 22; Mrs Mary 22
 Lonham, Hen. 51
 Lonsdale, Jn 96
 Looome, Widow 105
 Looseley, Jn jun. 70, Jn sen. 70; Rob. 70 (2)
 Lord, Edw. 38; Ric. 38; Thos 38
 Love, Jn 64
 Lovell, Nic. 90; Thos 18; Wm 101
 Lovet(t), Edw. 86; Eliz. 102; Jas 79; Mary 79; Thos 77; Wm 78, 131
 Low(e), Jane 78; Mr 38; Raines esq. 40
 Lowfe, Thos 104
 Lownds, Rob. 60, 62; Wm 63
 Lucas, Edw. 55, 98; Jn 5; Nic. 55; Rob. 54; Wm 97
 Lucke, Jn 20; Ric. 18; Rob. 7
 Lucy, Rob. 90
 Ludgall, Margt 105
 Ludgate, Gabriel 58; Jn 7; Rob. 42
 Luff, Thos 13
 Luttmann, Jn 68
 Lygoe, Geo. 53
 Lympston, Fran. 48, Fran. sen. 48
 Lynford, Wm 16
 Lyon, Edw. 78; Jn 52
 Lyster, Ric. 12

 Mabley (Mablie, Meably), Josias 41; Lawr. 43; Widow 27
 Ma(r)cham, Jn 54; Thos 60
 Machell, Mr 79
 Madew, Jn 19
 Madge, Jn 90, 91
 Mager (Maior), Jn 93; Olive 42; Wm 93
 Maidslower, Pet. 39
 Mainwaring, Rob. 62
 Malcott (Malcutt), Jn 43; Wm 43
 Malins, Bart. 6; Wm 6 (2), 44
 Mallard, Edw. jun. 60, Edw. sen. 60; Jos. 60; Sam. 60; Thos 60, 101
 Mallett, Jas 63; Jn jun. 63, Jn sen. 63
 Malory (Mallarie, Mallary), Fran. 10; Jn 41, 68
 Manfield, Jn 78; Silvester 79
 Mankins, Thos 62

 Man(n), Ab. 10; Edm. 31, son of Edm. 31; Edw. 12, 31; Wm 95
 Manning (Maning, Maninge, Mannin), Jn 89; Ric. 32; Thos 18, 29, 100
 Mansell, Jn 13, 17
 Mantell (Mantill), Angell 68; Ric. 90
 Manton, Giles 45; Nic. 32
 Maplesden, Mr Pct. 28
 Mapley, Allen 28
 March, Ambrose 52; Jn 74; Rob. 72
 Marcy (Marsey, Mercy), Chris. 57; Edw. 58; Joa. 12
 Margerum, Wm 23
 Markes (Marke, Marks), Ann 76; Geo. 4; Jn 37, 40; Ric. 38; Rob. 37
 Mark(e)ham, Jn 6, 46; Rob. 46
 Marler, Jn 22
 Marriatt (Marratt, Marriott), Baulden 34; Edw. 33; Hen. 19; Thos 19; Wal. 19; Wm 33, 35
 Marsh, Edw. 69; Ric. 89
 Marshall, Jas. 44; Jn 23, 35, 44, 56; Kath. 23; Ric. 40, Ric. jun. 40; Thos 36, 38, 39; Widow 43
 Martin(e), Edw. 56; Frances 87; Hannah 38; Jn 54; Jos. 86; Mrs 38; Ral. 4; Ric. 4 (2), 45; Rob. 28; Sam. 40; Thos 62; Widow 56; Wm 33, 62
 Mascoll, Frances 105; Widow 106
 Mash, Edw. 9
 Mason, Ant. 31; Chris. 17; Mr Geo. 29; Jn 26, 73; Raph 18; Rob. 12; Seth 7; Thos 32
 Massingberd, Rob. 21; Thos 23
 Masters, Jn 40
 Matthew(e), Jn 42, 97; Ric. 8; Thos 100, 101; Wm 9, 27
 Matthew(e)s, Allin 59; Ric. 59
 Mattingley, Jn jun. 89, Jn sen. 89
 Mattingste, And. 81
 Matts, Mr Edm. 61
 Mawe, Wm 63
 May, Mic. 69
 Maydwell, Jn 23
 Maye, Thos 103
 Mayes, Wm 52
 Maynard (Mainard, Menard, Mynard), Hen. 12, 26; Phoebe 12; Ric. jun. 25, Ric. 25, 58; Rob. 66; Wm 58
 Mayne (Maine), Alex. 73; Chris. 49, 51; Jas 47; Jn jun. 95; Mic. 61; servants of Mr 74; Mrs (of Warwickshire) 74; Ric. 90; Rob. 54; Sim. 74; Su. 52; Thos 52, Mr Thos 52; Wm 42, Mr Wm jun. 57, Mr Wm sen. 57, Wm 95
 Mayoll, Jn 89
 Mayour, Thos 64

Meacock, Thos 26
 Mead (Meade, Meed), Bennett 50, 54; Eliz. 80; Frances 69, Frances spinster 70; Greg. 64; Hen. 70; Joa. 23; Jn 23 (2), 50, 53, 71; Ric. 82; Sam. 53; Thos 64, 86; Widow 50, 51; Wm 20, 23, 51 (2), Mrs Wm 51, Wm 96
 Meaks, Jn 103; Wm 103
 Meale, And. 105; Chris. 105; Thos 106
 Meane, Edw. 65; Jn 88
 Meard, Geo. 80
 Meare, Ann 79
 Medburie (Medburye), Jn 39; Thos 40
 Melson, Ann 42
 Meltam, Jn 20
 Member, Ric. 71
 Mendie, Nic. 92
 Mercer, Chris. 5; Wm 105
 Merian, Ric. 14
 Mer(r)idale, Mr Edw. 64; Mr Jn 64; Lawr. 21; Luke jun. 22; Luke sen. 22; Thos 21; Wm 52, Mr Wm 64
 Merrill, Thos 3
 Mcwe, Edw. 100
 Michell, Benedict 103; Hen. 57, 105; Jn 44; Margt 30; Mr 39; Nic. 62, 105
 Middleton, Art. 39; Rob. 43
 Milchell, Edw. 18
 Mildmor, Jn 81
 Miles (Myles), Ann 79; Dot 78; Fran. 4; Geof. 81; Hum. 25; Jn 59; Lewis 40; Ric. 77; Rob. 77, 96; Sar. 79; Thos 18, 36; Wm 95
 Millard, Thos 59
 Miller, Hen. 9, 23, 50, 58; Jas 18, 19; Jn 6, 63; Lady 46; Rog. 6; Rob. 18; Silvester 7; Thos 26, 49, 61, 62, 96; Thos jun. 98; Thos sen. 98; Widow 61, 63; Wm sen. 22; Wm 22, 52, 63
 Millington, Dav. 38
 Mills, Edw. 45, 97; Jn 28, 45; Ric. 27, 28
 Mil(l)ward, Thos 95, Thos jun. 96, Thos sen. 96, 97, Thos 99, 100 (2), 107
 Milner (Milnor), Jn 81; Thos 15; Wm 15
 Milsop, Rob. 53
 Missenden, Ric. 7; Thos 57
 Mitten, Thos 74
 Mobe, Art. 22
 Mobray, Wm 41
 Monday (Mondey, Munday, Mundee), Hen. 81; Jn 68, 105; Ric. 98; Thos 72
 Mongomerie, Mr 38
 Monke (Moncke, Muncke), Jn 20, 97; Ric. 47, 54; Wm 71
 Monnick, Thos 83, son of Thos 83
 Monsill, Fran. sen. 42
 Moone, Ann 43
 Moore (More), Widow Ann 100; Jn 73, 113; Nic. 17; Widow 105; Mr Wm 68
 Moores (Moors, Mores), Chris. 15; Curbert 47; Eliz. 78; Hen. 65; Hugh 75; Jas 84; Jn 20, 47, 83, 84, 93, 95; Mary 78; Nic. 57, 77; Raph 98; Ric. 28, 62, 84; Rob. 47, 68, 85, mother of Rob. 85; Thos sen. 65, Thos jun. 66, Thos 79; Widow 68; Wm 15, 77, 103
 Moorton, Hen. 106
 Moreb(e)y, Jn 16; Warner 24
 Morecraft (Moorecroft), Jn 101; Wm 60
 Morgan (Morgin), Jane 30; Jn 52; Mic. 29; Nat. 69; Thos sen. 30; Wm 12, 43
 Morris, Goodie 106; Jn 46; Rob. 74
 Mortimer (Mortmer, Mortumer, Mortymer), Edm. 75; Edw. 85; Giles 79; Jas 85; Jn 71, 72; Ric. 75; Thos 89, 103; Wm 74, 89
 Morton (Mourton), Hen. 79; Jeremiah 77; Rob. 73
 Moseley, Jn 75
 Mosman, Jn 58
 Motlie, Ric. 17
 Mottershead, Thos 101
 Moulsoe, Jn 13, 14
 Mountague (Mountigue), Agnes 87; Edw. 88; Eliz. 50; Hen. 88; Joa. 87; Jn 95, 96; Mrs Ric. 49, Ric. 49, 50 (2), 88; Sar. 49; Thos 50, 86, 88; Wm 86
 Mows(e), Jas 25; Wm 16
 Moxley, Ric. 5; Rob. 6
 Mudgett, Steph. 105
 Mullina(u)x, Mark 94; Mary 88
 Murren (Murrin), Charity 68; Sib. 75
 Musgrave, Mary 106; Thos 10
 Mustowe, Jn 85
 Napeir, Sir Ric. 5
 Narmane, Fran. 34; Ric. 34
 Nash (Naish), Geo. 79, 118, 119, 120; Hen. 79; Jn 75; Mat. 95; Mic. 101; Nic. 11; Rob. 46; Thos 41; Widow 80; Wm 55
 Nayler, Jn 58; Wm 58
 Nedham, Jas 34; Steph. 35
 Neele (Neale), Eusebie 23; Fran. 70; Jn 40, 70; Mic. 75; Pet. 83, Pet. jun. 99; Ric. 99; Sar. 67; Sim. 71; Thos 53, 89, Thos sen. 99
 Neighbour (Nebor, Neighbours), Edw. 73; Jn sen. 72, Jn jun. 73; Ric. 69; Thos 70; Wm 73, 84
 Nel(l)son, Jn 25; Rob. 22; Thos 101; Wm 41
 Netmaker, Nat. 24

Newcome (Nucome), Jane 102; Widow 22
 Newell (Nualle), Alice 44; Jn 70; Wm 11, 70
 Newens (Nuens), Edw. 47; Rob. 82
 Newland, Thos 52
 Newman (Numane), Chris. 6; Edw. 91; Eliz. 43; Geo. 9; Hen. 22, 24; Jn 9, 23, 29, Jn jun. 37, Jn 37, 59, 74, 90, 99; Pet. 89; Ric. 84; Rob. 25, 37, 38, 69; Thos 9 (2), 23, Thos sen. 77, Thos 91, 100; Widow 43; Wm 3, 9, 21, 24
 Newnes, Jn 81
 Newton, Samson 91
 Nicholas, Wm 18
 Nicholls (Niccolls, Nickholls, Nickoles, Nickolls, Nicoles, Nicolls), Amy 76; Ann 28; Chris. 25; Edw. 10, 91; Geof. 8 (2); Hen. 62; Mr Hum. 28; Isaac 28; Jn 3, 6, 14, 32, Jn jun. 32, Jn sen. 32, Jn 35, 90, Jn jun. 90; Mary 22; Mic. 50, Mrs Mic. 50; Raphael 27; Ric. 18, 36, 67, 82; Rob. 5; Mr Rog. 21, Rog. esq. 35; Thos 5 (2), 19, 28; Wm 9, 10
 Nicklas, Meadstower 6; Thos 36
 Nitingale, Sim. 44
 Nixon, Frances 55; Jn 12; Ric. 11
 Noakes, Josias 38
 Noble, Geo. 73; Wm 71
 Noone, Jn 16
 Norcott, Jn 29, 53; Joyce widow 84; Ric. 46, 52; Rob. 48; Wm 49
 Norkett, Jn 90; Joyce widow 85
 Norland, Jn 106
 Norman(e), Ant. 7, 59, 81; Clem. 102; Edw. 7, 15; Fran. 15, 16; Hen. 63; Hum. 7, 59; Jas 15; Jn 7, 15, 26; Judith 13; Mic. 63; Rob. 14; Rowland 102; Sam. 59; Thos 11, 15 (2), 26, 59; Wm 13, 59, 62
 Norris (Norrice), Edw. 26; Eliz. 12; Fran. 12; Jn 42; Ric. 15, 105; Rob. 5, 12; Thos jun. 11, Thos sen. 11
 North, Eliz. 29; Fran. 81; Hen. 69; Jn 53, 99; Steph. 81; Su. 29; Widow 83; Wm 86 (2), 89, Corporal Wm 117, 119, 125, 126
 Norton, Jn 28, 83; Mr Wm 11
 Norwich, Lewis 31
 Norwood, Frances 88; Jn 51, 85, 88; Ric. 32; Wm 82, 97
 Nourse, Mrs Phil. 28
 Nutkins, Wm 64
 Oakins, Winifred 56
 Oakley (Oakeley, Okeley), Ant. 65; Fran. 55; Jn 101; Ric. Jun. 102; Rob. 50, 101; Wm 8
 Oates, Rob. 52
 Ockley, Ric. 102
 Odell (Odill, Odle), Edw. 19, 41; Geo. 21; Jn 23, 63; Ric. 34; Sar. 12; Thos 13, 34, 42, 63; Wm 12, 14, 42
 Odingsolls, Mr Jn 78
 Offelis, Thos 52
 Old, Edw. 32
 Oldham, Thos 63
 Oliffe, Edw. 40; Ric. 95; Thos 47, 85; Wm 48
 Ollive, Fran. 83, son of Fran. 83; Ric. 83; Rog. 83; Thos 47
 Olliver, Rob. 9; Thos 18, 99; Wm 7, 9, 19
 Orchard, Emme 4; Geo. 60
 Ormes, Mrs Edw. 56
 Orpin, Ric. 44; Wm 39
 Orris, Jn 14
 Osburne (Osborne), Chris. 29; Mr Fran. 45; Hen. 41; Jn 30; Phil. jun. 29, Phil. sen. 29; Rob. 89; Su. 29; Thos. jun 28, Thos sen. 30; Wm 28
 Osburstone, Mr Jn 52
 Osmond (Osmund), Jn 33; Mat. 33; Wm 34
 Ostnie, Rob. 34
 Overend, Geo. 41; Wm 11
 Overing, Rob. 38; Nic. 62
 Oviatts, Dan. 72; Thos 96
 Oxley, Jn 72
 Pace, Geo. 56
 Packer, Wm 33
 Packs (Pack, Pakes), Eliz. 29, 30; Jn 34; Mary 29; Rob. 34 (2); Thos 34
 Page, Ann 12; Edw. 11; Fran. 31; Jn 8, 30; Ric. 11, 18, 27, 33, 41; Thos 10, 12, 35, 85; Widow 73; Wm 41, 44, 73
 Pagett, Lord 111
 Pales, Wal. 31
 Palladie, Jn 65; Wm 65
 Pally(s), Mr 130, 132
 Palmer (Palmar), Chris 34; Clem. 36; Geo. 106; Hen. 21; Jn 25, 55; Ric. 23; Thos 28; Widow 81; Wm 101
 Pancost, Thos 12; Wm 11
 Pangborne, Rob. 104
 Pa(i)nter, Gilb. 25; Rob. 17, 28; Thos 30; Wm 24, Wm jun. 25
 Pantline (Pantlen), Hen. 64; Hum. 53
 Parish(e), Edw. 47; Jn 7; Mat. 54; Ric. 71; Sim. 7; Thos 47, 81; Widow 48
 Parker, Baulden 34; Frances 73; Geo. 92; Hen. 59, 84; Jn 22, 23, 71, 91 (2), 92; Raph 36; Ric. 93; Sar. 96; Thos 27, 35, 85; Wm 19, 26, 68, 90

Parkey, Jn 79
 Parkins, Edm. 25; Fran. 25; Jn 104
 Park(c)s, And. 41; Jn 11; Wm 11
 Parmentor, Wm 20
 Parnam, Wm 72
 Parnell, Jese 30
 Parratt (Parratte, Parrett, Perrott, Purrot), Ann 28; Edw. 60; Joa. 12, 17; Jn 7, 10, 11, 25, Constable Jn 28, Jn 28, 35, 43, 60, 62; Kath. 12; Luke 26; Margt 37; Mark 28; Widow Mary 25, Mary 59; Mic. 26; Raph 26; Ric. 25, Ric. jun. 28, Ric. sen. 28, Ric. the smith 28, Ric. 28, 44; Rob. jun. 24, Rob. sen. 25, Rob. 28, 54; Sam. 30; Thos 9 (2), 11, 26 (2), 43, 59, 61; Wm 11, 28, 98
 Parriott, Jn 97
 Parslowe, Jas 70; Thos 70
 Parson(s), Hugh 70; Nic. 70; Ric. 3; Thos 83, 99; Wm 54, 69
 Parton (Perten), Jn 93; Raph 81
 Partridge (Partrig, Partrige, Patrige), Ant. 39; Eliz. 4; Hen. 3; Hugh 34; Jn 3, 29; Ric. 40, 48; Sam. 56; Susan 56; Wm 48
 Pary, Hen. 72; Thos 66
 Patan, Ric. 36
 Pateman, Wm 46
 Pater, Rob. 101
 Patris, Mr Jn 73
 Paule, Edw. 8; Su. 42
 Pauline (Pawlin), Rob. 106; Wm 92
 Pawly (Pally, Pallys, Paulie, Pauly), Bart. 93; Frances 80; Mr 84, 130, 132; Wm 80
 Paxons, Mr 130
 Payme, Jn 106
 Payne (Paine, Panc), Edm. 46; Geo. 87; Hen. 82; Hum. 56; Jn 20, 44, 47, 82; Thos jun. 20, Thos 20, 45, 48, 79, 105; Wm 53, 81
 Peacocke, Ann 23; Wm 10
 Peake, Jn 28
 Pealc (Peele), Ann 49; Bart. 56; Fran. 52
 Pearce (Peerce, Pierce, Perce, Peyrce), Edw. 112; Hen. 68; Jn 21, 46, 47, Jn sen. 84; Rob. 45; Rog. 35; Thos 21, 35, 40, 56
 Pearetrec, Jn 37
 Pearson (Person, Pierson), Geo. 5, 6; Jn 5, 19, 64; Ric. 19, 38; Sar. 78; Thos 16, 41, 45; Wm 5
 Pearte (Pert), Hen. 92; Thos 57
 Pease (Peace), Jn 25; Ric. 28; Wal. 89
 Pecke, Wm 105
 Pedder, Alice 47; Gabriell 56; Ric. 53; Rob. 23, 61; Thos 7, 78; Wm 55
 Pen (Penn, Penne), Edw. jun. 17, Edw. sen. 17; Mr Fran. 78; Geo. 17; Hen. 17; Jas 17; Jn 18; Mic. 18; Nat. 17; Paul 17; Ric. 25; Thos 17; Wm 19
 Pendricke, Edw. 14
 Pepperell, Nic. 115
 Percival(l), Jn 10; Wm 59
 Percye, Jn 4
 Perkins, Anis 13; Edw. 12; Jn 96; Thos 95; Wm 12
 Perrie (Perries), Alex. 92; Alice 29; Edw. 55; Eliz. 32 (2); Gilb. 23; Jn 32, 37, 89; Mary 26; Ric. 11; Rob. 25, 55, 100; Thos 18, 95; Tobias 37; Wm 22, Mrs Wm 56
 Perriman, Isac 106; Jn 22, 106; Ric. 106
 Perschraht, Jn 6
 Persinall, Tim. 86
 Petefee, Jos. 78; Sar. 79
 Pe(c)ters, Jn 105; Ric. 43; Wm 105
 Pett(c)s, Jn 14; Thos 15
 Petteson, Wm 66
 Pettic (Pettyc), Hen. 25; Jn 25; Ric. 26; Thos 25; Wm 27
 Pettifett, Jn 29
 Pettit, Ric. 35
 Peverill, Ric. 90
 Pewtrice, Wm 67
 Phigeon, Eliz. 4
 Phillipp, Edw. 15, Edw. jun 15, Edw. sen. 15; Jn 15 (3); Thos 15; Wm the elder 15
 Philipps (Philipps, Philips, Phillepps, Phillips), Hen. 81; Jn 8, 17, 36, 80, 93; Jonah 77; Mr 127, 128, 130, 132; Raines 31; Raph 38; Ric. 58; Thos 28, 36, 92, Mr Thos 92; Widow 58; Wm 6, 15, 80 (2), 81
 Phillpott, Reb. 102; Wm 102
 Phipp(c)s, Edm. 3, 105; Jn 8, 96; Rob. 65; Wm 96
 Pible, Thos 85, Mrs Thos 85
 Pickering(c), Edw. 66; Jn 3; Raph 43
 Pickrinc, Lawr. 11
 Piddington (Piddinton, Pidington), Ant. 58; Joyce 68; Ric. 67; Rob. 68; Thos 58, 83; Wm 58, 68
 Pigge, Dot 105
 Pigott, Mrs Ann 103; Edw. 99; Mr Valentine 103; Wm 99
 Pilgrim(e), Dan. 73; Eliz. 31; Thos 40
 Pilkerton, Widow Ann 100; Thos 100; Wm 100
 Pill, Geo. 58
 Pilson, Thos 96
 Pine, Mr 90; Ric. 89
 Pingc, Rob. 3
 Pinkard, Thos 41

Pinnell, Widow 17
 Piper, Edw. 106
 Pishott, Julian 56
 Pistor (Pister), Mr Dan. 77; Mr Sim.
 77; Corporal Symeon 115, 117
 Pitcher, Isac 70; Rob. 94
 Pitchforke, Ol. 65
 Pitkin (Pidkin, Pitkine, Pitkins, Pittkin,
 Pitkine), Benedict 97; Bennett 50;
 Bernard 53; Hen. 54, 65; Joa. 49; Jn
 52, 65; Mic. 47; Rob. 47; Thos 21,
 48, 56, 62
 Pitt, Thos 106
 Pittiforke, Jn 48
 Pittman, Jn 27
 Plaistow(c), Mr Wm 84, Wm 86
 Plater (Pleater), Art. 84; Edw. 52; Hen.
 77; Thos 56; Widow 51; Wm 54 (2),
 84
 Pleasteed (Plaisteed, Plaisted, Pleasteed,
 Pleasteede, Pleisteed, Plested), And.
 91; Edm. 92; Edw. 62; Jn 91 (2); Ric.
 68, 91; Thos 65, 91; Wm 65
 Plummer (Plommcr), Alice 42; Jn 33;
 Ric. 19; Thos 48, 72; Wm 50
 Polcher, Jn 29
 Pole, Ric. 18
 Pollard(s), Capt. 132; Edw. 101; Jn 58,
 101, 103; Raph 13; Rob. jun. 58,
 Rob. sen. 58; Widow 101; Wm 23
 Pollen, Thos 80; Wm 96
 Pollinge, Thos 61
 Pome, Jn 5
 Pond, Mic. 71
 Ponder, Thos 65
 Poole, Thos 105
 Pooly, Ric. 80
 Pores, Sim. 102
 Porter, Agnes 68; Edw. 105; Hen. 79;
 Thos 106; Wm 35
 Potter, Ant. jun. 42, Ant. sen. 42; Hen.
 17; Jn 44, 73; Mr 89; Mrs 44; Thos
 43, 44 (2); Widow 44
 Poulte, daughter of Goodwife 37;
 Goodwife 37
 Poulter, Edw. 37
 Pound, Thos 6
 Powell, Jn 64; Thos 36
 Poxen, Wm 99
 Pratt(c), Edw. 29; Hen. 81; Jn 17, 68;
 Jos. 4; Mr 51; Nic. 82; Ric. 55, 72;
 Thos 68; Widow 81; Wm 55, 77, 81
 Preaddy, Jn 48
 Prentice (Prentise), Hen. 50, Mrs Hen.
 51; Jn 21; Paul 64; Ric. 39; Rob. 46;
 Thos 50, 101; Wm 64
 Prescott, Jas 78; Sar. 79; Wm 79
 Prestman, Jn 43
 Preston, Widow Eliz. 70
 Prestwedge, Jn 91
 Prestwick (Prestwich), Jn 127; Margt
 28
 Price, Art. 44; Deb. 86; Jn 8, 86; Mr
 Ric. 3, Ric. 73; Wm 68
 Prichill, Fran. 40
 Prickett, Mr 52
 Prin, Fran. 32
 Prince, Grace 58; Jn 25; Thos 55
 Priver, Thos 101
 Procktor, Chris. 82
 Profitt, Jas 81
 Proude (Prowd), Margt 12; Sampson
 94
 Pulford, Jn 94; Thos 52
 Pumfrey, Sam. 64
 Pumfritt, Wm 43
 Pun, Widow Eliz. 100
 Puncfryc, Edw. 64, 102
 Pung, Jas 48
 Purchase, Mrs Eliz. 95
 Purney (Purnic), Dan. 10; Jn 40; Rob.
 57; Thos 9; Wm 9, 33
 Purnise, Joa. 78
 Purrer, Thos 9
 Purrier, Jn 41; Sextus 66
 Pursill (Pursall, Pursell), Edm. 101;
 Edw. 16; Jn 15, 101; Ric. 15, Ric.
 jun. 15; Rob. 16; Thos 20; Wm 15,
 101
 Puttiffutte, Ric. 4
 Puttman, Alice 13; Hen. 12; Ric. 13
 Put(t)nam, Edw. 14; Gabriell 55; Jn
 22, 45, 77; Thos 77
 Pyc, Thos 12, 39
 Pym (Pim, Pimm, Pymme), Edw. 69;
 Hen. jun. 62, Hen. sen. 62; Jn 93,
 131; Mr 112, 129; Nic. 73
 Pythorpe, Thos 44
 Quaintry, Thos 96
 Quarington, Edw. 48; Jn 48; Rob. 48
 Quarrendon (Quarrindan), Wm 71;
 Bennett 54
 Quarrey (Quarcy), Edw. 16; Hen. 103
 Quiatt, Thos 83
 Quick(c), Edw. 34; Hugh 40; Jn 106
 Quinnie, Ric. 33
 Rackley, Ric. 71
 Radburne, Ric. 89
 Radford, Thos 93
 Rainbowe, Ric. 37
 Rairlins, Ric. 89
 Ralines (Ralings, Ralins), Jn 36; Rob.
 35, 36 (2); Sam. 63; Wm 36
 Rand, Ann 49; Austen 4; Geo. 49

Randall (Randoll), Jn 46, Mr Jn 113, 123, 124, 131; Martha 30; Wm 36, 79
 Randolph, Edw. jun. 67, Jn 90; Mr 68; Thos 68
 Rands, Eliz. 29; Ric. 29
 Rane, Chris. 78
 Rash(e), Benedict 77, 85, 88, 107; Edw. 92; Jn 93; Widow 87; Wm 54, 85
 Ratcliffe, Mr Ant. 104
 Rathrome, Mr 77
 Raunce (Rance), Jn 44, Jn jun. 69, Jn sen. 69; Ric. 69; Thos 69
 Ravening, Hugh 40; Thos 39
 Raver, Thos 22
 Rawbone, Jn 18
 Rawlins, Bart. 15; Brian 39; Hen. 24, Hen. jun. 25; Jn sen 25, Jn 26 (2); Pet. 24; Ric. 19; Thos 26
 Rawning, Rob. 82
 Raye, Ric. 66; Thos jun. 82
 Rayman, Ric. 27
 Rayner (Reynor, Reynor), Jn 65; Luke 71; Raph 97; Ric. 74; Rob. 81; Thos 99
 Read(e), Edw. 32; Eliz. 13; Fran. 41; Geo. 13, 59; Hugh 59; Jn 33; Ric. 26, 44; Rob. 51; Su. 52; Thos 11, 41; Wm 23
 Reading (Redding), Jn 66, Jn jun. 66; Margt 79; Mr 104; Nat. 131; Ric. 66; Rob. 78; Wm 69, 77, 78, Wm jun. 79, Wm 131
 Reeve, Alice widow 27; Edw. 55; Jn 6, 12, 26; Mic. 58; Rob. 39; Rowland jun. 39; Wm 25
 Register, Ann 13; Wm 22
 Renale, Jn 36; Thos 36
 Renols, Mathy 34
 Revel(e)y, Clemens 6; Clement 5
 Rewe, Ric. 105
 Reynolds (Raynolds, Renolds, Reynolde, Reynolds), Ann 65; Dennis 78; Griffin 75; Jenkin 70; Jer. 17; Jn 16; Nic. 17; Ric. 30, 90; Rob. 75; Rowland 75; Thos 22, 90; Widow 91; Wm jun. 62, Wm sen. 62, Wm 97
 Rice (Ryce), And. 91; Jn 75; Raph 95; Thos 91; Wm 91, Wm jun. 91
 Richard, Nic. 29
 Richards, Alice 37; Hen. 37; Thos 27
 Richardson, Bart. 16; Commissary 112; Dav. 32; Jn 16, 36, 92; Mary 32; Ric. 33; Thos 44; Widow 44; Wm 42, 44, 97
 Rickerd, Ric. 62
 Rickett (Rickott), Lawr. 62, Lawr. jun. 62; Thos 52, 61; Wm 12
 Riddall, Griffith 73
 Ridge, Thos 43
 Ridg(e)lie, Rob. 44; Wm 43
 Ridgell, Wm 55
 Ridgewell, Jn 20
 Ridyall, Hen. 56; Wm 55
 Rigbie (Rigsbey), Nat. 25; Rob. 45
 Riggoll, Jn 70
 Righton, Wm 101
 Riles, Thos 7
 Riplin, Jas 58
 Rislingbury, Thos 46
 Risonne, Ric. 91
 Riteley, Rob. 43
 Rivis, Edw. 42
 Roads (Rhoades, Rhoads, Roade), Jn 99; Raph 99; Thos 19, 99; Wm 98
 Roadwell, Thos 83
 Robert, Ezek. 22; Wm 15
 Roberts, Edm. 46; Edw. 13; Hen. 46; Jas 12; Jn 26, 29, 46, 92; Margt 13; Nic. 92; Ric. 25, 30, 47; Roote 58; Thos 13, 29, Thos jun. 46, Thos sen. 46; Wm 10, Wm jun. 46, Wm sen. 46, Wm 48, 56
 Robins, Edm. 74; Hen. 63; Jas 70; Jn 74, 104; Lewes 65; Rob. 22; Thos 74
 Robinson, Edw. 26, 27; Fran. 8; Hugh 81; Jn 9, 31, 38, 54, 84, 98, Corporal Jn 115, 117, 119; Jos. 103; Ric. 52; Rob. 5; Thos 30 (2), 91; Wal. 58; Wm 31, 55
 Robottle, Lawr. 101
 Robottom, Jn 101; Josias 101
 Robson, Nic. 16; Raph 97
 Rodway, Bernard 85
 Rocson, Frances 26
 Rogers, Emmerie 43; Fran. 21; Jer. 89; Jn 21, 30, 31, 102; Justant 61; Mary 78; Ric. 11, 31; Rob. 64; Steph. 93; Thos 29, 35, 77, Thos jun. 78 (2); Widow 41, 43; Wm 11, 16, 21, 40, 68
 Rolfe, Mary 88; Wm 88
 Rolls, Edw. 92; Jas 91; Thos jun. 91, Thos sen. 91
 Rookes, Chris. 6
 Roper, Margt 37
 Roscarrock, Chamond 91
 Rose, Alice 30; Geo. 31; Jas 29; Joa. 29; Jn 6, 131; Mat. 6; Ral. 30; Rog. 48; Thos 6, 40; Wm 6, 18, 34, 95, Wm sen. 95
 Rossamond, Thos 101
 Rosse, Goodwife 67; Jn 67; Widow 68; Wm 68, 82
 Roth (Routh), Jos. servant of Mr Hampden 108; Jos. 109
 Roughead, Fran. 5; Jn jun. 5, Jn sen. 5, Jn 6; Wm 6
 Rouse, Rob. 34; Sib. 10

Rowe (Roc, Row), Joa. 42; Jn 20, 32;
 Susan 32; Thos 50; Wm 7
 Rowell, Mr 79; Thos 96
 Rowland, Wm 51
 Rowlett, Wm 79
 Rowles, Jas 106; Rob. 54
 Rowsum, Mic. 102
 Royle, Widow 87
 Rudd(e), Edw. 36; Rob. 36, 101
 Ruddell, Ric. 14
 Ruffe (Rofe, Roffe), Ann 44; Enoch 84;
 Jn 31; Thos 81; Wm 44
 Ruffell, Benedict 55; Thos 54
 Russehead, Josias 44
 Russell (Russill), 99; Edw. 11, 56; Geof.
 73, 82; Hen. 38; Jn 39, 75; Mic. 82;
 Mr jun. 104, Mr sen. 104; Ric. 75,
 82; Rob 52; Thos 52, 72, 75, Mr
 Thos 77, 83; Widow 48; Wm 17, 96,
 103
 Rutland, Cadwaliter 8; Raph 8; Ric.
 84; Thos 64, 75
 Rutlye, Jn 102
 Rutter, Chris. 5; Wm 4
 Rye, Ant. 81; Lewis 66; Widow 81
 Ryland, Thos 81

 Sa., Wm 94
 Sadler, Jn 10; Rob. 105
 Sale, Ann 78; Edw. 68; Jas 68, Jas jun.
 69, Jas sen. 69, Jas 73; Josiah 77;
 Lawr. 23; Wm 69
 Salford, Thos 106; Widow 106
 Salisbury (Salisbury), Mr Jn 102; Wm
 48
 Sallett, Ric. 73
 Salman, Thos 28
 Saltmarsh, Widow 52
 Sam (Samme, Samms, Sams), Bernard
 34; Geo. 33; Jn 43; Mr sen. 104; Ric.
 35; Thos 4, 33; Wm 34
 Samson, Hum. 41
 Samuel, Thos 65
 Sanderson, Rog. 56
 Sandys, Mr Hen. 65; Mr Ric. 65
 Sansonne (Sensome), Jn 16; Thos 5
 Sanwell, David 11
 Sare, Thos 72; Wm 73
 Sarjeant (Sajeant, Sargeant, Serjeant),
 Ann 90; Mr Geo. 89; Jn 33; Mr 89;
 Ric. 74, servants of Ric. 74
 Sasbey, Jn 37
 Saul, Thos 42
 Saunders (Sanders), Art. 7; Edw. 7;
 Frances 96, Fran. 131; Goodwife 68;
 Irist 71; Jas 71; Mr Jn 41, Jn 59, 60,
 71, 74, 90 (2); Mary 12; Nic. 20; Mr
 Ric. 40, Ric. 43, 65, 68; Rob. 94 (3);
 Mr Rog. 11; Mrs Sar. 12; Silvester
 80, 131; Mrs Susan 12; Sir Thos 2,
 Thos 20, 66, 68, Sir Thos 74, servants
 of Sir Thos 74, Thos 90, Sir Thos
 131; Thomasin 47; Widow 16; Wm
 7, Mr Wm 11, Wm 12, 21, 30, 70, 71
 Savage, And. 40; Eliz. 12; Ric. 40;
 Thos 11
 Sawell, Edw. 51; Jn 46, 47, Jn sen. 47,
 Jn 51; Ric. 47 (2), 56; Thos 47;
 Widow 47; Wm 47 (2)
 Sawthorne, Jn 27
 Saxbie (Saxby), Edw. 36; Jn 36; Wm
 36
 Saxton, Jos. 81
 Say, Jn 69
 Sayel(l), Jn 56; Thos 56
 Saywell, Wm 51
 Scannell, Wal. 106
 Scarborrow (Scarborowe), Mr Rob. 64;
 Wm 64
 Scarlett, Jas 67; Wm 18, 40
 Scarr, Jas 7
 Scevintone, Jn 34; Wm 34
 Scoley, Rob. 89, Rob. jun. 89
 Scott(e), Edw. 104; Hen 99; Hugh 28;
 Jn 31, 99, 101; Thos 104; Tim. 101;
 Wm 97, 102
 Scrivener, Fran. 33; Geo. 64; Jane 31;
 Jn 19; Ric. 5
 Scryven (Scriven, Scrivens) Chris. 25;
 Hen. 24; Jn 26; Thos 26; Wm 38
 Seabrooke (Sebrooke, Sebroke), Amy
 48; Bart. 64; Jn 41, 46, 47, 48 (2), 56,
 64; Ric. 49, 64; Rob. 49, 54, 56; Thos
 41, 47, 54, 56; Widow 50; Wm 46
 Seames, Thos 94; Wm 94
 Search, Alice 86; Edm. 84; Mary 86;
 Rob. 46; Thos 85
 Seare (Sear, Seer, Seere, Seir, Seire),
 Abel 63; Annis 48; Dan. 62; Edm. 57;
 Edw. 48, 51; Fran. 56; Isac 55, Mrs
 Isac 56; Jn 20, 51, 53, 55; Mic. 51,
 82; Nic. 47; Ric. 45, 56; Rob. 56, 63;
 Thos 48, 56, 86; Wm 47, 56, 93, 103
 Seares [*Sceares*], Wm 37
 Seaton, Hugh jun. 63; Jn 63
 Seborrow, Thos 97
 Seeleinge, Rob. 4, 23; Wm 5
 Sellate, Widow 71
 Sellers, Jn 44; Rob. 44
 Serry, Rob. 109
 Sewster, Jn 49, 64
 Sexton, Jos. 112
 Seye and Sele, Lord 116
 Seyer, Ellen 102; Thos 100, 102; Wm
 jun. 101, Wm sen. 102
 Sharman, Art. 22
 Sharp(e), Benj. 80; Bennett 83; Fran.
 18, 32; Gabriell 26; Hen. 6; Hum. 16;

Sharp(c) (*cont.*)
 Jn 29, Jn jun. 29, Jn 83; Ric. 5, 6, 80,
 84; Rowland 30; Wm 6, Mr Wm 68
 Sharrad, Thos 42
 Sharrocke, Mr Rob. 101
 Shawberrie, Ric. 98
 Shaw(c), Art. 10; Edw. 15; Geo. 102;
 Jas 9; Jn 15, 40; Rob. 14; Thos 9
 Sheaff(f)ord, Ab. 36; Hen. 36; Rob. 34
 Shcald, Art. 64
 Shecapard (Sheaphard, Sheapord,
 Sheppard, Shepperd, Shepperd,
 Sheppard), Fran. 21; Geo. 42; Hen.
 21, 83; Isac 21; Jn 21, 53 (2); Jon. 46;
 Lawr. 29; Ric. 22, 53; Thos 50, Mrs
 Thos 50; Widow 93; Wm 18, 22, 64,
 65, 69, 75
 Sheard, Edw. 33
 Sheffield, Jn 62; Thos 25, 40; Wm 40
 Shellfoxe, Jn 90
 Shelton, Jn 62; Lawr. 62; Ric. 62; Rob.
 62
 Shen, Ric. 18
 Sherfield, Brocas 86
 Sherly, Jn 86
 Sherman, Reyn. 41
 Shicly, Ric. 81
 Shilbourne (Shilborne, Shilburne),
 Capt. 113, 127; Joa. 49; Jon. 49, Mrs
 Jon. 49; Ric. 47; Thos 49, Mrs Thos
 50, Thos 51
 Shin, Thos 33
 Shingleton, Bat. 81
 Shocsmith, Jn 131; Mr 130
 Short, Hen. 75, 76; Thos 57; Wm 58
 Shorter, Hen. 105
 Shortrait, Thos 12
 Shortread, Widow 43
 Shortright, Widow 43
 Shott, Ric. 21
 Showler, Ric. 63
 Shrimpton, Jn sen. 78, Jn jun. 79;
 Martha 79; Phebe 79; Phil. 79; Ric.
 90; Sam. 67; Sar. 79; Mrs Wm 67,
 Wm 68
 Shrives, Thos 19
 Shuffle, Hen. 90
 Siande, Thos 77
 Sibthorpe (Sibtharpe, Sybthorpe),
 Edw. 32; Jn 26; Ric. 41; Rob. 27, 30,
 31; Thos 31, 32, 40
 Silvester, Hen. 75
 Simcocke, Thos 17
 Simmons (Symcns, Symmons,
 Symonds, Symonc, Symons), Ann
 76; Edw. 65; Eliz. 38; Hugh 92; Jn
 29, 46, 57, 73, 91, 95, 97; Mary 68;
 Nic. 65; Thos 9, 97, 99, 115, 119,
 120; Widow 68; Wm 66, 98
 Simpkins, Jn 7
 Simpson (Sympson), Ant. 59; Jn 61;
 Wm 61
 Sirecke, Jos. 104
 Sirgate, Joa. 23; Thos 23
 Skelton, Jn 51
 Skener, Thos 88
 Skil(l)man, Jn 61; Thos 97
 Skinner, Commissary 121
 Slacke, Hugh 27
 Slater, Ann 70; Lawr. 17; Ral. 69; Wm
 68
 Slayd, Jas 95
 Slinsbee, Mark 43; Mrs 43
 Slocombe, Edm. 105
 Sly(c), Mary 79; Wm 79
 Smalebones, Ric. 16; Wm 38
 Smart, Ric. 17
 Smewen, Thos 89
 Smiancc, Jos. 10
 Smith (Smyth), Ann 43; Ant. 35, 39,
 Ant. sen 59; Art. 65; Dan. 32; Dot
 76; Edw. 44, 75, 89, 97; Eliz. 4, 13,
 30, 81; Fran. 55; Geo. 13, 32; Gilb.
 38; Hen. 14, 44, 65, 69, 85, 87, 102,
 103; Hugh 3 (2), 11; Jas 68, 69, 72;
 Jer. 108; Jn 5 (2), 6, 23, 25, 32 (2),
 38, 41, 43, 44, 58 (2), 80, 97; Kath.
 67; Lawr. 3; Margt 78; Margy 67;
 Mary 42, 106; Mic. 11; Mr 74; Paul
 67, Paul jun. 67; Randolph 52; Raph
 39, 69; Mr Ral. 3, Ral. jun. 67, Ral.
 sen. 67; Reb. 76; Ric. 3, 5, 11, 15, 18,
 Ric. jun. 19, Ric. sen. 19, Ric. 22, 34,
 38, 43 (2), 68, 72, 96; Rob. 4, 59;
 Rog. 60; Sam. 32; Theodosie 49;
 Thos 3, 4, 11, 14, 18, 22 (2), 26, 32
 (2), 74 (2), 77, 83, 96, 103 (2), Mr
 Thos 103; Widow 3 (2), 42; Wm 6,
 10, 25 (3), 35, 66, 72, 75, 81, 92, 95,
 Wm jun. 95, Wm 99
 Snart, Eliz. 30
 Sneape, Wm 82
 Snelling, Ric. 77
 Snowe, Geo. 89; Jn 62, 103; Raph 64;
 Thos 103
 Snoxel, Wm 63
 Soames (Somes), Art. 14; Edw. 31; Jn
 4; Ric. 5; Widow 43; Thos 5
 Somerford, Rob. 36
 Sopp, Wm 23
 Soulbury (Soulberrie), Jn 87; Wm
 100
 Southam, Ric. 101
 Southend, Jn 92
 Sparrahawke, Ann 43
 Sparrowe, Jonas 18
 Speed(c), Bridg. 28; Rob. 82
 Spencer, Hugh 36; Jas 47; Jn 36, 95 (2),

Spencer (*cont.*)
 105; Thos 89; Valentine 91; Wm 36, 96
 Spenlowe, Jn 16; Thos 16; Wm 15
 Spicer, Hen. 24
 Spindler, Jn 91
 Spire, Jn 131
 Spooner, Jn 39; Nic. 62
 Spratley, Edw. 34; Geo. 101; Wm 36, 60, 63
 Spratte, Jn 27
 Sprener, Chris. 4
 Sprigins, Nehemiah 77; Reb. 78
 Spring, Hen. 90
 Springwall, Edw. 85, son of Edw. 85
 Spucks, Phil. 31; Wm 30
 Spuffard, Widow 5, 6
 Spyer, Jn 72; Thos 81
 Squerrile, Wm 30
 Squire, Jn 41; Mr 90; Rob. 19
 Stacie (Stacy, Stacey), Chris. 80; Jn 18, 131; Mary 80; Mrs 80
 Stadham, Nic. 75
 Stadhar, Hen. 131
 Stadsberrie, Alex. 82
 Stalian (Stulian), Eliz. 79; Wm sen. 78, Wm jun. 79
 Stalliam, Wm 131
 Stallwood (Stalwoode), Rob. 70; Thos 75
 Stam(m)er, Geo. 36; Ric. 48; Wm 28
 Stanbridge, Ant. 59; Thos 55
 Stancye (Stansy), Grace 43; Mr Sam. 29
 Stanfield, Wm 18
 Stanson, Avis 78
 Stantcliffe (Stanclicke), Grace 43; Widow 43; Wm 42
 Stanton, Ant. 21; Mr Edm. 20; Ric. 29
 Stapher, Widow 87
 Staple, Sar. 86; Thos jun. 86; Tim. 86, 88
 Staplec, Jane 87
 Stapleton, Thos 47
 Stapp (Stap, Stape, Stappe), Baldwin 50; Bernard 50; Mrs Barnard 50; Elnor 49; Jn 42, 50 (2), Mrs Jn 50 (2), Jn 103; Ric. 49; Rob. 47, 50, Mrs Rob. 50; Thos 50; Widow jun. 49, Widow sen. 49; Wm 17, 50, Mrs Wm 50
 Starrman, Ric. 34
 Starten, Wm 11
 Statham, Dan. 75; Jn 75; Margt 75; Ric. 84; Thos 75; Widow 75; Wm 75
 Stearne, Mr 90
 Steele (Stelle), Edw. 26; Jn 36, 42
 Steempson, Rob. 35
 Stenton, single woman 25
 Sterling, Rob. 13
 Stevens (Steeven, Steevens, Stephens), Widow Agnes 96; Alex. 102; Edm. 47, Edm. jun. 47; Edw. 52, 68 (2), 69; Fran. 82; Geof. 58, 77, 78, Geof. jun. 78; Geo. 61; Hen. 57, Hen. jun. 69, Hen. sen. 69, Hen. 89, 93, 96; Isac 93; Jas 68 (2); Jn 54 (2), Jn the younger 54, Jn 68, 69 (2), Jn jun. 70, Jn 73, 93, 94, 96, 101; Mic. 47; Raph 97; Ric. 68, 93, 96; Rob. sen. 48, Rob. 62, 63, 69; Rowland 68; Su. 51; Thos 48 (2), Thos jun. 48, Thos 91, 97; Widow 62, 79; Wm 47, 53, 57
 Stevenson, Hen. 10; Valentine 44; Widow 81; Wm 32
 Steward, Geo. 89; Jn 54; Wm 47
 Stidman, Geo. 5
 Stoakes (Stokes), Abigail 86; And. 10; Jn 86; Thos 98; Wal. 86, 131; Widow 106
 Stockdale, Wm 43
 Stockinge, Thos 80
 Stone, Edw. 70; Geo. 61; Hen. 53; Hum. 43; Jn 54; Mrs 42; Ral. jun. 71, Ral. sen. 71; Ric. 66; Susan 7; Thos 54
 Ston(e)bancks, Jn 39; Raph 39; Thos 39 (2)
 Ston(e)bridge, Chris. 27; Jn 34
 Stonchill (Stonhill, Stonil, Stonill, Stonnell), Dav. 91; Eliz. 88; Hen sen. 97; Jn 47, 66; Jos. 97; Ric. 54; Sam. 56; Wm 87, 91
 Stones, Edw. 27; Jn 102
 Stonlee, Jn 48; Thos 48; Wm 48
 Stopes, Jas 70
 Stopp, Mic. 96
 Storey, Jn 81
 Stottes, Sar. 87
 Stow, Jn 34; Reyn. 34; Rob. 41
 Stracie, Jos. 78
 Stratfold (Stratfould), Hen. 82, 83; Jn 82, 84; Ric. 84; Sam. 84; Thos 84; Wm 84
 Stratford, Ric. 83
 Stratton, Goodwife 67; Jn 70; Ric. jun. 70; Rob. 70; Thos 59, 67; Wm 70
 Stream(e), Ric. 79, 131; Rob. 80, Rob. jun. 98, Rob. sen. 98
 Stride, Widow 93
 Stringer, Ric. 28
 Stubbin, Eliz. 42
 Stub(b)le, Benedict 89; Thos 90
 Stubbs, Jos. 40; Thos 40
 Stuble, Wm 7
 Stuchbury, Jn 62
 Studum, Thos 53

Sturges (Sturgesse), Jas. 37; Thos 37; Wm 17
 Sturly, Ric. 83
 Styffe, Jn 25
 Style(s), Mr Fran. 78; Hen. 23; Mary 23; Mr 131
 Suard, Jn 5
 Sucker, Hen. 7
 Summer(s), Mr 132; Tobie 4; Wm 131
 Sumner, Hen. 9; Mat. 9; Widow 9, 74
 Sur, Mary 28
 Surgate, Jn 4; Wm 14
 Surman (Sermon), Jn 132; Thos 94
 Surrey, Widow 63
 Surridge (Surregge), Rob. 32; Thos 25
 Suthwicke, Wm 26
 Sutlye, Jn 43
 Sutters, Wm 4
 Sutton, Geo. 6; Helen 12; Jn 9, 18; Ric. 12; Thos 4, 31
 Suttly, Hannah 43
 Swaine (Swane, Swayne), Edw. 44; Jn 7, 13, 14, 18; Martha 44; Wm 7
 Swan, Luke 5, 6
 Swannell, Edw. 103; Mat. 103; Wm 104
 Swaybe, Frances 84
 Swepton, Edw. 33; Fran. 42
 Swepton, Jn 40; Ric. 40 (2), son of Ric. 40; Wm 39
 Swetnam, Geo. 120
 Swingburne, Edw. 89
 Symes (Simms, Sims, Symms) Hen. 3, 90; Hugh 3; Mary 90; Thos 90; Wm 12, 31
 Syred, Frances 72; Jn 99; Thos 71 (2), 83; Wm 71, 73, 82

 Tadman, Pet. 77
 Taffin, Thos 84
 Tallode, Wm 80
 Talman, Nic. 39
 Tame, Jn 27; Rob. 96; Thos 96; Wm 27, 96
 Tanner (Tanar), Jn 34, 97
 Tapertoo (Tarpatoe), Jn 4; Waltner 12
 Tapley, Thos 65
 Tapliffe, Mr Jn 42
 Tapp(e), Geo. 39; Ric. 44
 Tapping, Jn 71
 Tarbox(e), Edw. 54; Hen. 59; Ric. 59; Thos 54; Wm 53, 54
 Tarpin, Thos 56
 Tarry (Tarric), Rob. 6; Tobias 24
 Tatlett, Rob. 90
 Tatnell, Jn 52; Thos 48
 Tattam (Tatham, Tattum), Emanuel 63; Raph 61; Widow 68

 Tawne, Jn 93
 Taylor (Tayler), Alice 10; Ann 62; Ant. 11; Benj. 20; Edw. 4, Mr Edw. 15, Edw. 15; Frances 75; Fran. 48; Geo. 20; Hen. 7, 18, 23, 64; Jas 75; Joel 15; Jn 21, 63; Mary 42, 76; Mr Phil. 90; Pru. 10; Reyn. 33; Ric. 10, 21, 52; Rob. 41; Samson 75; Thos 49, 50, Mrs Thos 51, Thos 53, 100 (3), 101, 104; Wm 30, 37, 38, 40, 64, Wm jun. 73, Wm 100
 Tayre, Rog. 29
 Teame, Fran. 83
 Tebworth, Ric. 21
 Tegle (Tegale), Thos 59; Wm 34
 Temperance, Jn 18
 Temple, Hen. 71; Sir Pet. 27; Reyn. 8; Rob. 71; Wm 75, 82
 Tennant, Jn 28
 Tharpe, Geo. 50 (2)
 Theed, Chris. 53; Dot 53; Jn 54 (3), 55; Major 113; Sam. 54; Thos 51, 53, 55; Wm 54, 62 (2)
 Thomas, Rob. 11; Theo. 22
 Thornberry, Ric. 115, 117
 Thorne, Bennett 83; Jn 3
 Thorns, Hen. 65
 Thorn(e)ton, Eliz. 31; Geof. 59; Len. 59; Ol. 31; Widow Sib. 100
 Thorpe, Mr Ric. 78
 Thracker, Geo. 131
 Thrall, Rog. 11
 Throckmorton (Throgmorton), Mr Edw. 29; Mr 35; Widow Mrs 28
 Thruston, Ric. 14
 Thrustram, Fran. 60
 Tibbolls, Jn 73
 Tickle, Edw. 21; Jn 21
 Tiflowe, Widow 18
 Tilcock (Tilcocke, Tilcocks, Tillcocke), Hen. 46; Jn 21 (2); Rob. 55; Widow 56; Wm 22, 74
 Tillman, Raph 89
 Timberlacke, Thos 72, 74
 Timecs, Nat. 104
 Timmes (Times, Timms, Tymmes), Ann 101; Edm. 101; Edw. 5; Jos. 35; Thos 29
 Tirvey, Ric. 6 (2), 7; Rob. 7
 Tittle (Tite, Titt), Hen. 32; Ric. 92; Thos 92; Wm 92 (2)
 Toakefield, Jn 80
 Tofield, Agnes 75; Bennett 52; Ric. 77
 Todd, Jn 73; Rob. sen. 82; Widow 82; Wm 82
 Tomaline (Tomiline, Tonaline), Jn 38; Thos 34; Wm 38
 Tom(e)s, Edm. 50; Eliz. 49; Gabriell 50; Geof. 43; Jane 49; Jn 47, Jn sen.

Tom(c)s (*cont.*)
 50, Jn 50; Ric. 49, Mrs Ric. 49, Ric.
 jun. 49, Ric. 49, 50 (2), Mrs Ric. 50;
 Sam. 98; Wm 18, 50, Mrs Wm 50,
 Wm 102
 Tomlin (Tomlines, Tomlins), Edw. 50;
 Mary 50; Mat. 102; Thos 16, 49;
 Wm 30
 Tom(p)kins, Edw. 8 (2); Frances 8,
 Fran. 16; Geof. 8; Hen. 59; Jas 87; Jn
 55; Ric. 8; Sextus 11; Silvester 87;
 Thos 27 (2); Widow 87; Wm 8 (3),
 26, 53,
 Tompson (Thompson, Tomson), Edw.
 23, 46, 91; Fran. 20; Geo. 30; Jn 43,
 99; Lawr. 44; Len. 63; Mat. 10; Ric.
 78; Thos 18, 26, 91, 100; Wm 63, 77
 Toogood, Rob. 10, 62; Thos 10; Wm 62
 Tookefield, Wm 47
 Tooly, Ric. 56; Thos 55
 Tophett, Thos 62
 Topping (Toping, Toppinge), Edw. 53;
 Geo. 53; Jn 22, Jn jun. 61, Jn sen. 61;
 Nic. 62; Phil. 61; Raph 62; Ric. 53,
 84; Thos 62; Wm 53 (2)
 Torpley, Dot 67
 Tought (Taught), Goodwife 68; Isab.
 67; Widow 68; Wm 67
 Towe, Edm. 50
 Towersey (Towrsie), Jn 91; Wal. 93
 Towle, Jn 31
 Towne(s), Eliz. 12; Jn 52, Jn sen. 68, Jn
 jun. 68, 93, Jn 93 (2), 94; Thos 93;
 Wm 12, Wm sen. 49, Wm 50
 Townsend, Edw. 31; Hen. 60; Wm 60
 Towse, Jn 1
 Tracher, Dan. 77; Jn 77
 Trackier (Trachier), Ann 78; Jn 78
 Trafficke, Jn 17
 Travell, Griffin 25 (2); Hen. 26, 37, 41;
 Jn 17, 26; Mark 25; Mic. 25; Mrs 37;
 maids of Mrs 37; Ric. 26 (2); Rob.
 24, 26; Thos sen. 24, Thos jun. 25,
 Thos 27, 37; Trimmer 16; Wm 4, 26
 Tray, Mr 74
 Treacher, Geo. 84; Isac 80, Isac jun.
 80; Rob. 84; Thos 95
 Treindle, Jn 78
 Trendoll, Mic. 82
 Tripp(e), Jn 68, 70, 72; Mic. 35; Thos
 28; Widow 29; Wm 68
 Trott, Thos 87; Wm 87
 Troughton (Traughton), Mr Chris. 24;
 Jn 21, Jn jun. 73, Jn sen. 73
 Truelove, Edw. 24; Ric. 34; Thos 34
 Trundle, Edw. 44
 Trunley (Trunly), Ric. 46; Tim. 53
 Tudman, Wm 92
 Tuffin, Ric. 72
 Tunley, Eliz. 4
 Tuppe, Rob. 27
 Turner, Agnes 68; Edw. 91; Geo. 46;
 Jas 91; Jn 67, 91, 96; Mat. 92; Pet.
 17; Ric. 54, 69; Rob. 90 (2), 91; Wm
 68
 Turney (Turny, Turnyc), Bernard 61;
 Geo. 46; Hen. 46; Joa. 54; Jn 20, Jn
 sen. 20, Jn 64; Jos. 23; Rob. 46, 58;
 Sampson 52; Thos 46, 49, 51, 53;
 Wm 46, 64
 Turnham (Turnam), Edw. 57; Thos
 57; Wm 58
 Turpin(e), Alice 87; Edw. 60; Hen. 75,
 102; Jn 72; Rob. 83
 Twidall, Widow 83
 Twitcher, Jn 17
 Tyddare, Ric. 88
 Tylbury, Jn 64; Wm 64
 Tyler, Chris. 99; Pet. 17; Tob. 73; Toby
 33; Widow 73
 Tyne, Wm 18
 Typing (Tipping, Typpinge), Bart.
 93; Jn 53, 99; Ric. 93; Thos 93; Wm
 93
 Tyrrell, Sir Edw. 101, 111; Mr 2, 112,
 113, 114; Thos esq. 24, 114, Mr Thos
 118, 126; Toby esq. 101
 Tyrringham (Terringham, Tying-
 ham), Lady Francis 39; Mr Jn 39;
 Mr 131; Thos esq. 99
 Udding, Raph 62
 Umeffreville, Mr And. 106
 Umney (Umnie, Umnye), Geo. 7; Jn
 38; Ric. 38; Thos 7 (2)
 Underwood, Ann 13; Geof. 15, Hugh
 57; Jn 13, Jn sen. 15, Jn 15; Rob. 15,
 57; Thos 7, 58, 101; Wm 15, 24, 58
 Unedall, Jn 5; Wm 39
 Usher, Lewis 39
 Ustilowe, Rob. 12
 Vahan, Ric. 36
 Valentine, Geo. 31; Thos 104
 Vance, Jn 29
 Varney, Wm 8
 Vasbrich, Rowland 83
 Vasse, Jn jun. 37, Jn sen. 37
 Vaughan, Wm 46
 Vause (Vaus, Vausse), Hen. 33; Jn 7;
 Ric. 41; Wm 22
 Ver(e)y (Verye), Alice 52; Chas. 68;
 Goodwife 67; Hen. 67; Holyman 81;
 Jn 67, Mrs Jn 68; Thos 63, 93
 Vern(e)y, Alice 66; Edw. 66; Geo. 63
 (2); Ric. 63; Rob. 33
 Vernon, Thos 7

Vessey, Fran. 40; Geo. 40; Ric. 40;
 Thos 40
 Vickers, Thos 37
 Vicks, Edw. 11
 Vintner, Jos. 43; Mr 84
 Vucas, Rog. 86

 Wade, Edw. jun. 70, Edw. sen. 71,
 Edw. 72; Jn jun. 70, Jn sen. 70; Rob.
 70, 94 (2)
 Wagge, Hen. 78
 Waine, Adam 30
 Wakefield, Hen. 27; Rob. 26
 Wakelin (Wakerlyn), Ric. 32, Thos 90
 Waker, Nat. 31; Thos 71; Wm 32, Wm
 sen. 69, Wm jun. 70
 Walbancke, Jn 2
 Waldocke (Walducke), Edw. 19; Jn
 jun. 15, Jn 44
 Walker, Alex. 84; Caleb 56; Edw. 54;
 Fran. 63; Ric. 17; Rob. 102; Thos 63;
 Wm 22, 65, 83
 Walklin, Ric. 90
 Wall, Rob. 28; Wm 73
 Walle, Ric. 12
 Waller, Mr 111, 132; Mrs 77
 Wallin, Peter 18
 Wallington, Hen. 20; Jn 95
 Wallis (Wallys, Wellis), Edw. 10, 38;
 Geo. sen. 11; Hen. 40; Jos. 14; Mr 32;
 Rob. 33, 38; Thos 10, Thos jun. 61,
 Thos 62; Wm 21
 Walmsley, Mrs Eliz. 76
 Walter, Caleb 56; Hen. 4; Isac 14; Jn
 13, Jn jun. 14, Jn 47, 102; Ric. 22;
 Rog. 106; Thos 14, 106
 Walters, Thos 54; Wm 54
 Walton, Fran. 22; Ric. 13; Wm 14
 Wapells (Waples), Jn 19; Ric. 26
 Ward, And. 105; Emmanuell 65; Hugh
 98; Jn 19, 63, 64, 71, 99; Mary 30;
 Mr Mic. 103; Raph 105; Thos 93,
 103; Wm 105
 Wardner, Jn 86
 Warefield, Lawr. 16
 Warin, Wm 36
 Warland, Jn 127
 Warner, Jn 19, 97; Rob. 29; Thos 87;
 Widow 82, 85
 War(r)e, Edw. 101; Nic. 105
 Warren, Chris. 103; Estall 36; Frances
 36; Jn jun. 28, Jn sen. 28, Jn 29, 103;
 Mary 79; Mic. 104; Paul 45; Ric. 17;
 Thos 10 (2), 18, 28, 29; Wm 14
 Washington, Eliz. 76
 Water, Ant. 22
 Waterman, Chris. 88; Mrs Eliz. 78
 Watkins, Geo. 45; Jn 6; Rob. 80; Sim.
 6; Wm 49

 Wat(t)son, Hannah 30; Hen. 97
 Watters, Jn 42
 Watts, And. 43; Edw. 16, 30, 38; Eliz.
 79; Gabriell 13; Hen. 3; Thos 11, 29,
 104; Wm 31
 Weatherhead (Weatherhed, Wether-
 head), Frances 82; Jn 7; Ric. 7 (2);
 Rog. 91; Wm 5, 6
 Webb(e), Alice 61; Ant. 21; Chris. 15;
 Fran. 13, 16, 23, 47; Jn 50, Jn jun.
 50, Jn 58, 84, 93 (2), 105; Mary 49;
 Mic. 83; Mr 125; Nic. 10; Ric. 55,
 65, 83; Rob. jun. 49, Rob. 50; Thos
 8, 34, 40 (2), 75, 96, 102; Wm 27, 39
 Wedge, Ric. 89; Wm 89
 Weedon (Weedon), Edw. 87; Hen. 63;
 Jn 84, Jn jun. 87; Mr Josias 78; Rob.
 77 (2)
 Welch, Hen. 79, 83; Jn 71 (2); Ric. 71,
 73; Rob. 80; Thos 81; Wm 81
 Weldate, Jn 41
 Welden, Thos 33
 Welfall, Thos 46
 Welford, Ann 13
 Welhead (Welled), Margt 69; Rob. 80;
 Wm 94 (2)
 Well (Weale), Hen. 83; Thos 26
 Welles (Wells, Weelles), Chris. 87;
 Edw. 78; Ellen 47; Fran. 41, Frances
 47; Geo. jun. 11; Geo. 24; Hannah
 78; Hen. 62, 83, 87, Hen. the elder
 99, Hen. jun. 99; Jn 11, 46, 58, 87;
 Jos. 23; Mary 88; Mic. 87; Raph 99;
 Ric. 23, 88, 106; Rob. 62; Thos 11,
 46, 61, 77, Thos jun. 87, Thos sen.
 88, Thos jun. 88; Trymor 81; Wm
 23, 61, 87, Wm jun. 87, Wm sen. 87,
 Wm 99
 Wendleborough (Windleburowe), Jn 7;
 Rob. 7; Thos 61
 West, Ann 87; Drewe 91; Capt. Edm.
 112; Edw. jun. 89, Edw. sen. 89;
 Hen. 64; Jn 4, 103; Jos. 101; Pet. 91;
 Ric. 105; Rob. 29; Thos sen. 64; Wm
 44, 57, 90, 91
 Westall, Mr 131; Thos 44, 75
 Westfield, Widow Eliz. 70
 Westley, Dorcey 12; Thos 26
 Weston (Westen), Edw. 70; Frances 86;
 Hen. 87; Jer. 75; Jn 84; Nic. 69; Wm
 5, 85
 Wharton, Griffin 27; Lord 114; Rob. 26
 (2)
 Wheaterly, Thos 131
 Wheeler, Edw. 78; Hen. 55, 99; Joa. 12;
 Jn 12; Lewes 28; Rob. 40; Steph. 16;
 Thos 19, 22, 98; Wm 54
 Whippam, Edw. 15; Fran. 15; Rob.
 15; Thos 4

Whitburne (Whitborne), Edw. 61; Hen. 61; Wm 45
 Whitchurch, Hen. 85; Jn 81; Widow Mary 85; Mic. 26; Ric. 83; Sam. 77; Thos 52, 71; Wm 51, 58, 81, 85
 White, Ant. 44; Geo. 44; Mr Hen. 45; Hugh 30; Jn 14, 72, 89, 92, 93, 98, 105; Mark 41; Mary 35; Mrs 44; Raph 40; Ric. 13, Ric. jun. 13, Ric. 14, 33, 88, 103; Mr Thos 28, Thos 30, 41, 44, Mr Thos 45, Thos 49, 81; Wm 38, Mr Wm 45, Mrs Wm 49, Wm 49, 50, 84, 88, 90, 94
 Whiteeves, Jn 102
 Whitehall, Mr 103; Rob. 1
 Whitehand, Jn 89
 Whitehead, Ant. 27; Jn 27, Mr Jn 45; Rob. 27 (2); Wm 36
 Whit(c)sed, Raph 94 (2); Ric. 94 (2); Ric. the younger 94
 Whiting, Rob. 30
 Whitley, Eliz. 23; Gabriell 23
 Whitmell, Thos 62
 Whitmey, Fran. 25; Ric. 25
 Whitmore, Geo. 108, 109
 Whitney (Whittney, Witney), Jn 37; Ric. 22; Wm 36 (2)
 Whittaker (Whitaker, Whitacre), Jn 104; Ric. 36; Thos 104
 Whitton, Fran. 18, Fran. jun. 18, Mr Fran. 53; Geo. 102; Jn 17; Raph 17; Thos 97; Wm 96
 Whitworth, Susan 22
 Wickersley, Jer. 75
 Wickson, Rob. 92
 Widdington, Thos 69
 Widmore, Chris. 113
 Wigg(c), Hannah 51; Hen. 61; Jn jun. 49, Jn sen. 49, Jn 61; Mary 49; Thos 50, Thos the younger 53, Thos the elder 53, 54, Thos 54; Wm jun. 49, Wm sen. 50, Wm 56
 Wigmore, Mr Chris. 77; Jn 132
 Wilby, Eliz. 30
 Wilcox (Wilcocks), Rob. 26; Wm 28
 Wild(e), Art. 73; Edw. 60; Eliz. 86; Jn 31; Ric. 13; Wm 28
 Wilder, Thos 73
 Wildinge, Jn 36
 Wildman, Thos 79
 Wildsdon, Jn 18
 Wilford, Mr 51
 Wilkins, Hen. 78; Jn 78; Rob. 87; Sim. 75, 131
 Wilkinson, Mr Hen. 95; Jn 24 (2), 45, Mr Jn 95, Jn 107; Mary 79; Thos 18, 37
 Wilkison, Geo. 30
 Willaby, Mr 28
 Willett, Geo. 65; Hugh 60; Jn 65
 Williams, Chris. 26; Hen. 58; Jn 71; Rob. 37, 43; Thos 21
 Williamson, Ric. 7, 26; Thos 42, 44
 Williatt, Hugh 63; Newman sen. 63, Newman jun. 63
 Willinton, Peter 10
 Willis, Deb. 49; Jas 33; Jn 8 (2), 17; Jos. 49; Ric. 47, 49; Rob. 50, Mrs Rob. 50
 Willison, Fran. 20; Rob. 8
 Willmand, Jn 89
 Willmore (Willmer), Hen. 85; Thos 100
 Willmott (Wellmott), Hugh 50; Rob. 9; Thos 61, 72
 Wilshire, Thos 34
 Wilsoe, Edw. 15, 16; Jn 15, 16
 Wilson (Willson), Chas 10; Edw. 18, 33, Mr Edw. 82; Eliz. 13; Geo. 101; Hen. 9; Jn 19, Mr Jn 28, Jn 94; Mrs 44; Ric. 12, 63; Wm 3, 41, 80, 96
 Wimslowe, Chris. 89
 Winch, Benj. 106; Thos 70
 Winchester, Jn 48; Rob. jun. 82
 Winckfield, Hen. 75
 Winckler, Jn 17
 Winckles, Chris. 24; Hen. 25; Jn 4; Wm 4
 Windmill (Winmill, Wynmill), Hen. 26; Jn 9, 27 (2); Margt 13; Mary 13; Mat. 18, 39; Ric. 26; Thos 9; Tim. 22
 Wineyate, Jn 106
 Winfield, Ric. 11, 64; Wm 50
 Wingrave, Edw. 69; Widow 82
 Winslowe, Thos 74
 Winter, Edw. 78; Thos 93, Thos jun. 93, Thos sen. 93
 Winterbottom, Ant. 7
 Winton, Fran. 63
 Winwood, Mr 2, 130, 131; Ric. 131
 Wise, Hugh 72; Jn 15, 20; Thos 16
 Withers, Rob. 35, 43
 Witsey (Wittsie), Edw. 43; Jn 22; Thos 41; Wm 41
 Witsoe, Edw. 15, 16; Jn 15, 16
 Wittmill, Frances 101
 Woddin, Jn 31
 Wood, Jas 65; Ric. 89; Rob. 20
 Wood(d)ard, Jn 38; Thos 60; Wm 19
 Woodbridge (Woodbridg, Woodebridge), Edw. 72; Jn 95, 99
 Woodcraft, Geo. 11
 Woodell (Wadall, Woodall, Woddell, Wooddell), Edw. 4; Geo. 28; Hen. 19; Jn 36; Ric. 4, 23; Thos 4
 Woodfield, Geo. 40; Wm 40
 Woodhowse, Eliz. 44
 Woodington, And. 77

Woodland, Ann 32; Eliz. 30; Joa. 30;
 Thos 26; Wm 32
 Woodman, Jn 53
 Woodnott, Wm 105
 Woodrofe, Pet. 97
 Woodstock(e), Hen. 23; Jer. 21; Jn 16
 Woodvine, Ursule 105; Wm 105
 Woodward, Chris. 58; Joa. 13; Jn 13
 (2), 105; Mr 74, 130; Pet. 22; Ric. 58;
 Rob. 81; Thos 13, 20; Wm 131
 Woodwin, Mary 4
 Wooles (Woolse), Hen. 27; Thos 94
 Woolhead, Hugh 101; Ric. 22; Wm 101
 Woolmur, Mary 35
 Woolman (Woolleman, Wollman), Jn
 35; Rob. 17; Thos 17, Thos jun. 35,
 Thos sen. 35
 Woolston, Eliz. 29
 Wooster, Jn 83
 Worcester (Worcester, Worster), Hen.
 85; Thos 74, 88; Wm 85, family of
 Wm 85
 Worley, Hen. 106
 Worrall (Warrall), Geof. 98; Jas 3;
 Thos 50, Mrs Thos 51
 Worshey, And. 39; Fran. 39
 Wotton (Wootton), Dan. 35; Giles 26;
 Ric. 20; Wm 8, 17
 Wray, Thos 82
 Wren, Hugh 24
 Wright (Write), Archbole 43; Art. 105;
 Chris. 5; Edm. 108; Edw. 14 (2);
 Eliz. 78, 79; Fran. 21; Hugh 39; Jn
 17, 27, 36 (2), 85; Lawr. 72; Mat. 43,
 48; Mr 35; Ric. 27, 36, 71, 89, 92;
 Sam. 75; Thos 26, 31, 36, 38, 39, 62;
 Wm 10, 22, 54, 105
 Wrixon, Rob. 115
 Wyan, Mr 89
 Wyatt (Wiatt), Hen. 62; Jn 85; Wm 90
 Wycharley, Mr Thos 28
 Wynne, Ric. 9
 Young, Thos 47; Jn 55; Ric. 55
 Younger, Jn 4; Sim. 39
 Zules 132

INDEX OF PLACES

- Abingdon, Oxon 130
 Addington 1, **103**, 104
 Adstock **101**, 104
 ?Albury, Herts (Abrey) 132
 Amersham (Agmundesham) 131; *see also* Rams fee
 Ashendon **91**, 95, 131
 Ashendon, hundred of **89-100**, 107, 113
 Ashendon with Pollicott **91**, 95, 129
 Aston Abbots **59**, 67
 Aston Clinton **87**, 88, 131
 Aston Sandford **94**, 95
 Astwood **36**, 45
 Aylesbury **81**, 88, 111-16, 118, 120-2, 125-32
 Aylesbury, hundred of **67-88**, 107
 Aylesbury with Walton **81**, 88

 Beachampton **103**, 104
 Beaconsfield 111
 Bierton with Broughton **83**, 88, 132
 Bledlow **68**, 76
 Bletchley **15**, 24
 Boarstall 131
 Bockmer (Bockmore) 1
 Bradwell **9**, 24
 Brickhill 120
 Brickhill, Bow **13**, 24
 Brickhill, Great **21**, 24
 Brickhill, Little **4**, 24
 Brill 2, **89**, 95, 112, 131
 Broughton (*in Bierton*) **83**, 88
 Broughton (*North Bucks*) **11**, 24
 Buckingham, hundred of **101-4**, 108
 Buckland **85**, 88
 ✓ Burnham **106**, 108
 Burnham, hundred of 108

 Calverton **6**, 24
 Castlethorpe **28**, 45
 Chalfont St. Giles **104**, 106, 108
 Chalfont St. Peter 108, 131
 Charing Cross, London 114
 Cheddington **48**, 57
 Chesham 131
 Chicheley **33**, 45
 Chiltern, hundred of **104-6**
 Chilton with Easington **90**, 95
 Claydon, Botolph (Bottle) 100
 Claydon, East with Botolph (Bottle)
 Claydon **96**, 99, 100
 Claydon, Middle **98**, 100
 Clifton Reynes **40**, 45
 Cold Brayfield **32**, 45
 Colnbrook **105**, 106, 108
 Cottesloe, hundred of **45-67**, 107
 Crawley, North **40**, 45
 Crendon, Long **90**, 95, 113; *see also*
 Notley
 Creslow 132
 Cublington **61**, 67
 Cuddington **67**, 76, 131

 Dinton **74**, 76, 131; *see also* Moreton
 Drayton Beauchamp **45**, 57
 Drayton Parslow **66**, 67
 Dunton **59**, 67

 Easington **90**, 95
 Eaton in Bletchley 15
 Edlesborough **55**, 57, 131
 Ellesborough **72**, 76, 131
 Emberton **39**, 45
 Eythrope 132

 ?Farnham ?Surrey 123
 Farnham Royal **106**, 106, 108
 Filgrave **39**, 45

 Gayhurst **32**, 45
 Granborough 131
 Grendon Underwood **100**, 100, 107

 Haddenham **76**, 76, 131
 Halton **86**, 88, 131
 Hampden, Great **73**, 76
 Hampden, Little **73**, 76
 Hanslope 24, 45
 Hardmead **33**, 45
 Hardwick with Weedon **65**, 67
 Hartwell **73**, 76, 130, 132
 Hartwell with Little Hampden **73**, 76
 Haversham **37**, 45
 Henley, Oxon 119, 123, 125
 Hoggeston **57**, 67
 Holborn, London 112
 Horsenden **74**, 76
 Horton **56**, **105**, 106, 108
 Horwood, Great **63**, 67

Horwood, Little 65, 67
 Hughenden (Hitchinden) 132
 Hulcott 85, 88

 Ickford 92, 95
 Ivinghoe 46, 57

 Kimble 131
 Kimble, Great 75, 76, 131
 Kimble, Little 75, 76
 Kimble Wick 131
 Kingsey 92, 95
 Kinton ?Herefs. 112, 116, 131

 Lathbury 41, 45
 Lavendon 31, 45
 Leckhampstead 103, 104
 Ledburn 53, 54
 Lee (The Lee) 84, 88, 131
 Lillingstone Dayrell 102, 104
 Linford, Great 5, 24
 Linford, Little 32, 45
 Linslade 46, 57
 London 1, 2, 108, 109, 112, 127
 Loughton 9, 24

 Maids Moreton 102, 104
 Marlow, Great 113
 Marsh 131
 Marston, North 97, 100
 Marsworth 51, 57
 Medmenham *see* Bockmer
 Mentmore 53, 57
 Milton Keynes 3, 24
 Missenden 131
 Missenden, Great 77, 88, 131
 Missenden, Little 78, 88, 131
 Moorfield, London 2, 112, 131
 Moreton 74
 Moulsoe 19, 24
 Mursley 66, 67

 Nash 57, 67
 Nettleden 56
 Newport hundred 3-45, 107
 Newport Pagnell 42, 45
 Newton Blossomville 34, 45
 Newton Longville 8, 24
 Notley 128, 132

 Olney 28, 45
 Oving 98, 100
 Oxford, Oxon 126, 129

 Padbury 103, 104, 120, 128
 Padbury Bridge 120, 128
 Pitstone 56, 57
 Pollicott 91, 95, 113, 127, 129, 131

Prestwood 131

 Quainton 131
 Quarrendon 128, 131

 Rams fee ?Raans, Amersham 131
 Ravenstone 34, 45
 Reading, Berks 112, 123
 Risborough, Monks 71, 76
 Risborough, Princes 69, 76, 131

 St. Leonard 87, 88
 Shenley Brook End 59, 67
 Shenley Church End 7, 24
 Sherington 38, 45
 Shipton 62, 67
 Simpson 23, 24
 Singleborough 63
 Slapton 46, 57
 Smithfield, London 128
 Soulbury 64, 67
 Staines, Middx 117
 Stantonbury 27, 45
 Stewkley 49, 57
 Stoke Goldington 35, 45
 Stoke Hammond 20, 24
 Stoke Mandeville 85, 88, 131
 Stone 72, 76
 Stony Stratford, East side 18, 24
 Stony Stratford, West side 19, 24
 Stratford in Bletchley 16
 Stratton Audley, Oxon 131
 Swanbourne 60, 67
 Sydenham, Oxon 132

 Thame, Oxon 112
 Theale, Berks 119
 Thornborough 101, 104
 Thornton 101, 104
 Towersey 94, 95
 Tring, Herts 132
 Tyringham with Filgrave 39, 45

 Uxbridge, Middx 125

 Waddesdon 95, 100, 131
 Walton (*Aylesbury*) 81, 88
 Walton (*North Bucks*) 11, 24
 Warrington 28, 45
 Warwickshire 74
 Wavendon 12, 24
 Weedon 65, 67
 Wendover 79, 88, 131
 Weston 130, 131
 Weston Turville 84, 88, 131
 Weston Turville with Lee 84, 88
 Weston Underwood 35, 45
 Whaddon 58, 67
 Whitchurch 61, 67, 130, 132

Willen 35, 45
Winchendon, Lower (Nether) 99, 100,
107
Wing 52, 57
Wingrave 55, 57
Winslow with Shipton 62, 67
Wolverton 24, 26
Woolstone, Great 14, 24

Woolstone, Little 21, 24
Worcester, Worcs 116, 125
Worminghall 93, 95
Wotton 112, 127
Wotton Underwood 100, 107
Woughton 12, 24
Wycombe, High (Wickham) 3, 108,
125, 132